ADVENTURER.

VOLUME THE THIRD.

Tentanda via est; quâ me quoque possim Tollere humo, victorque virûm volitare per ora. VIRG.

On vent'rous wing in quest of praise I go, And leave the gasing multitude below.

THE FIFTH EDITION.

LONDON:

Printed for A. MILLAR, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON, R. BALDWIN, HAWES, CLARKE, and COLLINS, T. LOWNDES, J. DODSLEY, J. COOTE, and M. RICHARDSON.

M DCC LXVI.

ADVENTURER

ANTER THE LINERS

On vemilion when in parti of partings in the galactic and leave the galacy multimod below.

Marria arrivent

Bound of the

Prince for M. Milesas, white and the compression of R. Ballowin, Clawson, Charles, and Cortain of T. Low volt. J. Dodstan, J. Convolt. 100 Michaelson.

MOCCLAYL

CONTENTS

colley to forell & H T. T. Opilineat. 127

or Study composition, and convenit squally ac-

THIRD VOLUME.

W. States S connected

.500071

Nums. challed as but accurated to same and	Page
71 Letters from fix characters.	1.
72 The folly of human wishes and schemes to correct the moral government of the world.	r-
The history of Nouraddin and AMANA	. 10
73 The history of Nouraddin and Amana co	
Chicim on the Parronais of Vis debuls 184.	18
74 Apology for neglecting officious advice.	28
75 Observations on the ODYSSEY of HOMER.	36
76 The mercy of affliction; an Eastern story.	45
77 The mischies of superstition and infidelity.	
The history of FIDELIA.	52
78 The history of FIDELIA continued.	63
79 The history of FIDELIA concluded.	77
80 Observations on the Odyssey continued.	89
81 Incitement to enterprize and emulation. Some	
account of the Admirable Crichton.	97
82 Personal beauty produced by moral fentiment.	105
83 Observations on the Odyssey concluded.	112
84 Folly of false pretences to importance. A	0.5
journey in a stage-coach.	118

CONTENTS OF THE THIRD VOLUME.

NUMB.	Page
8; Study, composition, and converse, equally no	
cessary to intellectual accomplishment.	127
86 The life of AGAMUS, an old debauchee.	135
87 Politeness a necessary auxiliary to knowledge	
마다 10 HB 10 HB 10 HB 10 HB 10 HB 11 HB	144 e-
markable lunacy of Mr. Simon Brown	
89 A fragment of SIMONIDES, and an imitation of it.	* 10 AM ST 4
	159
90 Literary offerings in the temple of Fame:	166
91 No universal rule of moral conduct, a	Company of the compan
respects society. Story of Yamodia a	
TAMERA DE RIGGE VE LO VOLA	176
921 Criticism on the Pastorals of Virgita	
93 Observations on the Tempest of Share	
SPEARE TO TREATED SOLES THE	Jeor C
04 Idleness, however fortunate, incapable of	The state of the s
licity. Story of Nep From.	204
95 Apology for apparent plagiarism. Sources	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
literary variety.	211
of The necessity of reducing imagination un	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
the dominion of reason, exemplified.	219
97 Observations on the Tempest concluded.	100
g8 Account of Tim. Wildgoose by him	Part I STATE STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF
Project to prevent the disappointmen	
modern ambition.	234
99 Projectors injudiciously censured and	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
plauded.	241

CONTENTS OF THE THIRD VOLUME.

Nu	MB.	Page
100	Gradation from A GREENHORN to A BLOOD	:
	the life of Nomentanus.	250
101	Blemishes in the PARADISE LOST.	259
102	Infelicities of retirement to men of business.	267
	Natural and adventitious excellence, less de-	
	firable than virtue. ALMERINE and SHE.	
	LIMAH: A fairy tale.	275
104	The fairy tale concluded.	282
105	On the fragments of MENANDER.	201

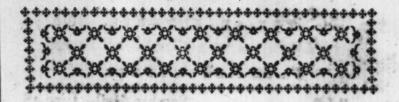


Confidence or the Turke Volume.

egr T				พยที
:apea@2	er noau to	on A Gas	Gradation fr	001
035	.2714	итивмоИ	tio old total	
	rend denda	avi edi	demilbes in	Libi
nene energe	to age of t	reuremer l	o softbillina	101
		ei Kinavija	Les Jours VI	101
- 548 544	South Sect.	STEELER	Med sign and	
755		ske gast i	: Sametall	
283	the state of	abalbitos el	Stylist of T	301
16.3	. 32 1 1 1 2 1	Vito when	On the crace	1301

i i

a a t re a b



THE

ADVENTURER.

NUMB. 71. TUESDAY, July 10, 1753.

--- Hominem pagina nostra sapit. MART. We strive to paint the manners and the mind.

and on real occasions, though not always decorated with the flowers of eloquence, must be far more useful and interesting than the studied paragraphs of PLINY, or the pompous declamations of BALSAC; as they contain just pictures of life and manners, and are the genuine emanations of nature. Of this kind I shall select a few from the heap I have received from my correspondents, each of which exhibits a different character, not exaggerated and heightened by circumstances that pass the bounds of reality.

Vol. III. B To

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR, Sombre-Hall, June 18.

AM arrived with Sir Nicholas at this melancholy moated mansion. Would I could be annihilated during the insupportable tediousness of fummer! We are to fup this evening, after having fished the whole afternoon, by day light, think of that, in the new arbour. My uncle, poor man, imagines he has a finer and richer prospect from thence, than the illuminated vistas at Vaux-hall afford, only because he sees a parcel of woods and meadows, and blue hills, and corn-fields. We have been visited by our only neighbour, Mrs. Thrifty, who entertained us with a dull history of the children she has educated at a little school of her own founding, and who values herfelf for not having been in town thefe ten years, and for not knowing what a drum means. My fifter and I have laid a scheme to plague her, for we have fent her a card, entreating her to make one at Brag next Sunday. For heaven's fake fend us your paper weekly, but do not give us fo many grave ones; for we want to be diverted after studying Hoyle, which we do for three hours every afternoon with great attention, that the time may not pass away totally useless, and that we may be a match for Lady Shuffle next winter.

Let

n

P

Let us know what is done at the next Jubilee Masquerade. How shall I have patience to support my absence from it! And if Madam de Pompadour comes over, as was reported when I lest town, impart to us a minute account of the complexion she now wears, and of every article of her dress: any milliner will explain the terms to you. I don't see that you have yet published the little novel I sent you; I assure you it was written by a right honourable: but you, I suppose, think the style colloquial as you call it, and the moral trite or trisling. Colonel Caper's pindaric ode on the E O table, must absolutely be inserted in your very next paper, or else never expect to hear again from

LETITIA.

To the ADVENTURER.

- SIR, and on our arminus

n II

Is

S.

S.

of of ot

not

dI

ave

at

l us

any

after

ours

t the

atwe

nter.

Let

Apply to you, as a person of prudence and knowledge of the world, for directions how to extricate myself out of a great and uncommon difficulty. To enable myself to breed up a numerous family on a small preferment, I have been advised to indulge my natural propensity for poetry, and to write a tragedy: my design is to apprentice my eldest son to a reputable tradesman, with the profits I shall acquire by the representation of my

B 2 play,

play, being deterred by the inordinate expences of an University education from making him a scholar. An old gentlewoman in my parish, a great reader of religious controversy, whom celibacy and the reduction of interest have made morosely devout, accidentally hearing of my performance, undertook to censure me in all companies with acrimony and zeal, as acting inconfiftently with the dignity of my public character, and as a promoter of debauchery and lewdness. She has informed my church-wardens, that the play-house is the temple of Satan, and that the first Christians were strictly forbidden to enter the theatres, as places impure and contagious. My congregations grow thin; my clerk shakes his head, and fears his master is not so sound as he ought to be. I was lately discoursing on the beautiful parable of the prodigal fon, and most unfortunately quoted ERASMUS's observation on it, " ex quo quidem argumento posset non inele-" gans texi comedia, - on which subject a most " elegant comedy might be composed;" which has ruined me for ever, and destroyed all the little respect remaining for me in the minds of my parishioners. What! cried they, would the parfon put the Bible into verse? would he make stage-plays out of the Scriptures? How, Sir, am I to act? Affift me with your advice. Am I for ever to bear unreasonable obloquy, and undeferved

ferved reproach? or must I, to regain the good opinion of my people, relinquish all hopes of the five hundred pounds I was to gain by my piece, and generously burn my tragedy in my church-yard, in the face of my whole congregation ?

Yours, &c.

JACOB THOMASON.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

n

I Had almost finished a view of the inside of St. Peter's at Rome in BUTTERFLY-WORK, when my cruel parroquet accidentally trod upon the PURPLE EMPEROR, of which the high altar was to have been made. This is the first letter I have written after my dreadful loss; and it is to defire you to put an advertisement at the end of your next paper, fignifying, that whoever has any " purple emperors or fwallow tails" to difpose of, may hear of a purchaser at Lady WHIM's in New Bond-street.

bos , to has grain to Your's, &c. therefore of the and eafe I am, therefore,

B 3

the Eve hundred pounds I will see

when my eracl parroques act

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

If you will pay off my milk-score and lodgings, stop my taylor from arresting me, and put twenty pieces in my pocket, I will immediately set out for Lyons on soot, and stay there till I have translated into English the manuscript of Longinus which you talk of in your sifty-first paper. Favour me with a speedy answer, directed to Mr. Quillit, at the cork-cutter's in Wychstreet, Drury-lane.

P. S. Seven bookfellers have already applied to me, and offer to pay me very generously for my translation, especially as there is no French

one for me to consult.

To the ADVENTURER.

. SIR, was transport on tone help we avad I

Whenever you speak of the ladies. I have always despised them as trisling and expensive animals; and have, therefore, enjoyed the delicious liberty of what they idly and opprobriously call an old bachelor. I consider love in no other light, than as the parent of misery and folly, and the son of idleness and ease. I am, therefore, inexpressibly delighted with a passage of uncommon

mon fense and penetration, which I lately met with in the works of the celebrated HUET; and which, because no English writer has taken notice of it, I beg you would publish for the use of my countryman, as it will impart to them a method of escaping the despicable lot of living un-

der female tyranny.

"Love," fays this judicious prelate, " is not " only a passion of the soul like hatred and " envy, but is also a malady of the body like a " fever. It is fituated in the blood and the " animal spirits, which are extraordinarily in-" flamed and agitated; and it ought to be treated " methodically by the rules of medicine, in order to effect a cure. I am of opinion, that " this diforder may eafily be fubdued by plentiful " fweats and copious bleedings, which would carry off the peccant humours and these vio-" lent inflammations, would purge the blood, calm its emotion, and re-establish it in its " former natural state. This is not merely " groundless conjecture, it is an opinion founded " on experience. A great prince, with whom "I was intimately acquainted, having conceived " a violent passion for a young lady of exalted " merit, was obliged to leave her, and to take " the field with the army. During this absence. " his love was cherished and kept alive by a very " frequent and regular intercourse of letters to B. 4 " the

the end of the campaign, when a dangerous " fickness reduced him to extremity. By ap-" plying to the most powerful and efficacious " drugs physic could boast of, he recovered his " health, but loft his passion, which the great " evacuations he had used had entirely carried " off unknown to him. For imagining that he " was as much in love as ever, he found himself " unexpectedly cold and indifferent, the first " time he beheld again the lady of whom he " had been so passionately fond. The like ac-" cident befel one of my most intimate friends, who recovering from a long and stubborn " fever by falling into copious fweats, per-" ceived at the same time that he was cured of a passion, that for some time before had con-" tinually teized and grievously tormented him. " He had no longer any tafte for the object he " formerly adored, attempted in vain to re-"s new his gallantries, and found that infenfi-" bility and diflike had banished tenderness and refpect."

I am yours,

AKALOS.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

TN one of your late fermons I am informed, for I never read myself, that you have presumed to speak with ridicule and contempt of the noble order of Bucks. Seven of us agreed last night at the King's Arms, that if you dared to be guilty of the like impudence a fecond time, we would come in a body and untile your garret, burn your pocket-book of hints, throw your papers ready written for the press into a jakes, and drive you out into the Strand in your tattered night-gown and flippers: and you may guess what a fine spectacle the mob will think an animal that fo feldom fees the fun as you do. I affure you, that next to a day at Broughton's, or the damnation of a new play, the truest joy of our fraternity is, " to hunt an author."

Yours,

Z

BOB WHIPCLEAN.

Nun

hand and the state of the state

NUMB. 72. SATURDAY, July 14, 1753.

Πόλλα μείαξυ τέλει κάλυκος και χείλεος αμρέ.

PROV. GR.

Many things happen between the cup and the lip.

HE following narrative is by an eaftern tradition attributed to one HELI BEN HAMET, a moralist of Arabia, who is faid to have delivered his precepts in public and periodical orations. This tradition corresponds with the manner in which the narrative is introduced; and, indeed, it may possibly have no other foundation; but the tradition itself, however founded, is sufficient authority to consider HELI as the literary ADVENTURER of a remote age and nation; and as only one number of his work is extant, I shall not scruple to incorporate it with my own.

Dos't thou ask a torch to discover the brightnefs of the morning? dost thou appeal to argument for proofs of DIVINE PERFECTION? Look down to the earth on which thou standest, and lift up thine eye to the worlds that roll above thee. Thou beholdest splendor, abundance, and beauty; is not HE who produced them MIGHTY? Thou considerest; is not HE who formed thy understanding, Wise? Thou enjoyest; is not HE who gratises thy senses, Good? Can aught have limited his bounty but his wisdom? or can desects in his sagacity be discovered by thine? To Hell, the preacher of humility and resignation, let thine ear be again attentive, thou whose heart has rebelled in secret, and whose wish has silently accused thy Maker.

I ROSE early in the morning to meditate, that I might without prefumption hope to be heard. I left my habitation, and, turning from the beaten path, I wandered without remarking my way, or regarding any object that I passed, till the extreme heat of the fun, which now approached the meridian, compelled my attention. The weariness which I had insensibly contracted by the length of my walk, became in a moment insupportable; and looking round for shelter, I suddenly perceived that I was not far from the wood, in which RHEDI the hermit investigates the fecrets of nature, and ascribes glory to GOD. The hope of improving my meditation by his wisdom, gave me new vigour; I foon reached the wood, I was refreshed by the shade, and I walked forward till I reached the cell. I entered, but RHEDI was absent. I had .. not, however, waited long, before I discovered him through the trees at some distance, advancing towards me with a person whose appearance was, B.6 if

if possible, yet more venerable, and whom before I had never seen.

When they came near I rose up, and laying my hand upon my lips I bowed myself with reverence before them. Rhedi saluted me by my name, and presented me to his companion, before whom I again bowed myself to the ground. Having looked stedfastly in my countenance, he laid his hand upon my head, and blessed me: "Hell," said he, "those who desire Know-"Ledge that they may teach Virtue, shall "not be disappointed: sit down, I will relate "events which yet thou knowest but in part, "and disclose secrets of Providence from which thou mayest derive instruction." We sat down, and I listened as to the counsel of an Angel, or the music of Paradise.

AMANA, the daughter of SANBAD the shepherd, was drawing water at the wells of Adail, when a caravan which had passed the desart arrived, and the driver of the camels alighted to give them drink: those which came first to the wells, belonged to Nouraddin the merchant, who had brought fine linen and other merchandize of great value from Egypt. Amana, when the caravan drew near, had covered herself with her veil, which the servant of Nouraddin, to gratify a brutal curiosity, attempted to withdraw. AMANA, provoked by the indignity, and encouraged by the presence of others, struck him with the staff of the bucket; and he was about to retaliate the violence, when Nouraddin, who was himself with the caravan, called out to him to forbear, and immediately hafted to the well. The veil of AMANA had fallen off in the ftruggle, and Nour ADDIN was captivated with her beauty: the lovely confusion of offended modesty that glowed upon her cheek, the difdain that swelled her bosom, and the resentment that sparkled in her eyes, expressed a consciousness of her fex, which warmed and animated her beauty: they were graces which NOURADDIN had never feen, and produced a tumult in his breast which he had never felt; for NOURADDIN, though he had now great possessions, was yet a youth, and a stranger to woman: the merchandize which he was transporting, had been purchased by his father, whom the angel of death had intercepted in the journey, and the fudden accession of independance and wealth did not dispose him to restrain the impetuosity of desire : he, therefore, demanded AMANA of her parents; his message was received with gratitude and joy; and Nou-RADDIN, after a short time, carried her back to Egypt, having first punished the servant, by whom she had been insulted at the well, with his own hand.

But he delayed the solemnities of marriage, till the time of mourning for his father should expire; and the gratification of a passion which he could not suppress, was without much difficulty suspended now its object was in his power. He anticipated the happiness which he believed to be secured; and supposed that it would increase by expectation, like a treasure by usury, of which more is still possessed, as possession is longer delayed.

During this interval Amana recovered from the tumultuous joy of fudden elevation; her ambition was at an end, and she became susceptible of love. Nouradden, who regretted the obscurity of her birth only because it had prevented the cultivation of her mind, laboured incessantly to supply the defect: she received his instruction not only with gratitude, but delight; while he spoke she gazed upon him with esteem and reverence, and had no wish but to return the happiness which he was impatient to bestow.

At this time Osmin the Caliph was upon the throne of Egypt. The passions of Osmin, thou knowest, were impetuous as the torrents of Alared, and fatal as the whirlwind of the desart: to excite and to gratify, was the whole purpose of his mind; but his wish was still unsatisfied, and his life was wretched. His seraglio was filled with beauty; but the power of beauty he had exhausted:

exhausted: he became outrageous to revive defire by a new object, which he demanded of Nardic the eunuch, whom he had not only set over his women but his kingdom, with menaces and execration. Nardic, therefore, caused a proclamation to be made, that whoever should produce the most beautiful virgin within two days, should stand in the presence of the Caliph, and be deemed the third in his kingdom.

CALED, the fervant who had been beaten by NOURADDIN, returned with him to Egypt: the fullen ferocity of his temper was increased by the defire of revenge, and the gloom of discontent was deepened by despair: but when he heard the proclamation of Nardic, joy kindled in his afpect like lightning in the darkness of a storm; the offence which he had committed against AMANA, enabled him to revenge the punishment which it produced. He knew that she was yet a virgin, and that her marriage was near: he, therefore, hafted to the palace, and demanded to be brought before Nardic, who in the midst of magnificence and fervility, the flattery of dependant ambition and the zeal of unlimited obedience, was fitting pale and filent, his brow contracted with anxiety. and his breaft throbbing with apprehension.

WHEN Caled was brought into his presence, he fell prostrate before him: "By the smile of my Lord," said he, "let another be distin-

" guished

guished from the slaves who mingle in obscu-

" rity, and let his favour elevate another from the duft; but let my service be accepted, and let

"the defire of Osmin be fatisfied with beauty.

" AMANA will shortly be espoused by Nouran-

" DIN; but of AMANA the fovereign of Egypt

only is worthy. Haste, therefore, to demand her; she is now with him in the house, to which

"I will conduct the messenger of thy will."

NARDIC received this intelligence with transports of joy; a mandate was inflantly written to Nouraddin; it was sealed with the royal fignet, and delivered to Caled, who returned with a force sufficient to compel obedience.

On this day the mourning of Nouraddin expired: he had changed his apparel, and perfumed his person; his seatures were brightened with the gladness of his heart; he had invited his friends to the session of his marriage, and the evening was to accomplish his wishes: the evening also was expected by AMANA, with a joy which she did not labour to suppress; and she was hiding her blushes in the breast of Nou-RADDIN, when Caled arrived with the mandate and the guard.

THE domestics were alarmed and terrified; and Nourabrin, being instantly acquainted with the event, rushed out of the apartment of AMANA with disorder and trepidation. When

he saw Caled, he was moved with anger and disdain; but he was intimidated by the appearance of the guard. Caled immediately advanced, and with looks of insolence and triumph presented the mandate. Nouraddin seeing the royal signet, kneeled to receive it; and having gazed a moment at the superscription, pressed it upon his forehead in an agony of suspence and terror. The wretch who had betrayed him enjoyed the anguish which he suffered; and perceiving that he was fainting, and had not fortitude to read the paper, acquainted him with the contents: at the name of Amana he started, as if he had felt the sting of a scorpion, and immediately fell to the ground.

CALED proceeded to execute his commission without remorfe: he was not to be moved by swooning, expostulation, entreaty, or tears; but having conducted AMANA to the seraglio, presented her to Nardic with exultation and hope. Nardic, whose wish was flattered by her stature and her shape, listed up her veil with impatience, timidity, and sollicitude: but the moment he beheld her sace, his doubts were at an end: he prostrated himself before her, as a person on whose pleasure his life would from that moment depend. She was conducted to the chamber of the women, and Caled was the same hour invested with his new dignity; an apartment was assigned.

Nouraddin, when he recovered his fensibility and found that AMANA had been conducted to the feraglio, was feized by turns with diffraction and flupidity: he passed the night in agitations, by which the powers of nature were exhausted, and in the morning he locked himself into the chamber of AMANA, and threw himfelf on a fofa, determined to admit no comforter, and to receive no fustenance.

\$\$#\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

NUMB. 73. TUESDAY, July 17, 1753.

Numinibus vota exaudita malignis. Juv. Prayers made and granted in a luckless hour. DRYDEN.

THILE NOURADDIN was thus abandoned to despair, Nardic's description of AMANA had rouzed Osmin from his apathy. He commanded that she should be prepared to receive him, and foon after went alone into her apartment. Familiar as he was with beauty, and fatiated with enjoyment, he could not behold AMANA without emotion: he perceived, indeed, that the was in tears, and that his prefence covered her with confusion; yet he believed that her terrors would be eafily removed, that by kindness

kindness she might be soothed to familiarity, and by careffes excited to dalliance; but the moment he approached her, she threw herself at his feet, and entreated to be heard, with an importunity which he chose rather to indulge than resist; he, therefore, raifed her from the ground, and fupporting her in his arms, encouraged her to proceed. "Let my Lord", faid she, "dismis a " wretch who is not worthy of his presence, and " compassionate the distress which is not suscep-" tible of delight. I am the daughter of a shep-"herd, betrothed to the merchant NOURADDIN, " from whom my body has been forced by the " perfidy of a flave, and to whom my foul is " united by indiffoluble bonds, O! let not the " terrors of thy frown be upon me! Shall the "fovereign of Egypt stoop to a reptile of the "duft? shall the judge of nations retain the " worthless theft of treachery and revenge i or 66 shall he, for whom ten thousand languish with "defire, rejoice in the fufferance of one alienated "mind?" Osman, whose breast had by turns been enflamed with defire and indignation, while he gazed upon the beauties of AMANA and liftened to her voice, now fuddenly threw her from him, and departed without reply

when he was alone, he remained a few moments in suspence: but the passions which eloquence had reprossed, soon became again predominant; dominant; and he commanded AMANA to be told, that if within three hours she did not come prepared to gratify his wishes, he would cast the head of the slave for whom he was rejected at her feet.

THE eunuch by whom this message was delivered, and the woman who had returned to AMANA when the CALIPH retired, were touched with pity at her distress, and trembled at her danger: the evils which they could scarce hope to prevent, they were yet sollicitous to delay; and, therefore, advised her to request three days of preparation, that she might sufficiently recover the tranquillity of her mind, to make a just estimate of her own happiness; and with this request to send, as a pledge of her obedience, a bowl of sherbet, in which a pearl had been dissolved, and of which she had first drank herself.

To this advice, after some throbs of desperation, she at length consented, and prepared to put it in execution.

AT the time when this resolution was taken, Nouraddin suddenly started from a restless slumber; he was again stung by an instantaneous reslection upon his own misery, and indulged the discontent of his mind in this exclamation: "If wisdom and goodness do indeed preside over the works of Omnipotence, whence is oppression, injustice and cruelty? As Nouraddin alone

" alone has a right to AMANA, why is AMANA " in the power of OSMIN? O that now the jus-" tice of HEAVEN would appear in my behalf! " O that from this hour I was OSMIN, and Os-" MIN NOURADDIN!" The moment he had uttered this wish, his chamber was darkened as with a thick cloud, which was at length diffipated by a burst of thunder; and a being, whose appearance was more than human, stood before him. " Nouraddin," faid the vision, " I am " of the region above thee: but my business is " with the children of the earth. Thou hast " wished to be OSMIN, and as far as this wish " is possible it shall be accomplished; thou shalt " be enabled to assume his appearance, and to " exercise his power. I know not yet whether "I am permitted to conceal Osmin under the 44 appearance of Nouraddin, but till to-mor-" row he shall not interrupt thee."

Nouraddin, who had been held motionless by astonishment and terror, now recovered his fortitude as in the presence of a friend; and was about to express his gratitude and joy, when the Genius bound a talisman on his left arm, and acquainted him with its power: "As often as "this bracelet," said he, "shall be applied to "the region of thy heart, thou shalt be altermately changed in appearance from Nouradius of the loss of t

"RADDIN." The genius then suddenly disappeared, and NOURADDIN, impatient to recover the possession of AMANA, instantly applied the stud of the bracelet to his breast, and the next moment found himself alone in an apartment of the feraglio.

DURING this interval, the CALIPH, who was expecting the iffue of his meffage to AMANA, became restless and impatient: he quitted his apartment, and went into the gardens, where he walked backward and forward with a violent but interrupted pace; and at length flood ftill, frowning and penfive, with his eyes fixed on the clear furface of a fountain in the middle of the walk. The agitation of his mind continued, and at length broke out into this foliloguy: What is my felicity, and what is my power? "I am wretched, by the want of that which "the caprice of women has bestowed upon my " flave. I can gratify revenge, but not defire; " I can with hold felicity from him, but I cannot " procure it to myself. Why have I not power 46 to assume the form in which I might enjoy my wishes? I will at least enjoy them in thought. " If I was Nouraddin, I should be clasped " with transport to the bosom of AMANA." He then refigned himfelf to the power of imagination, and was again filent: but the moment his wish was uttered, he became subject to the GENIUS

GENIUS who had just transported NOURADDIN to his palace. This wish, therefore, was instantly fulfilled; and his eyes being still fixed upon the water, he perceived, with fudden wonder and delight, that his figure had been changed in a moment, and that the mirror reflected another image. His fancy had been warmed with the ideal careffes of AMANA; the tumult of his mind was increased by the prodigy; and the gratification of his appetite being the only object of his attention, he hasted instantly to the palace, without reflecting that, as he would not be known, he would be refused admittance. At the door to which he advanced with eagerness and precipitation, he was stopped by a party of the guard that was now commanded by Caled: a tumult ensued, and Caled being hastily called, believed that Nouraddin in the phrenzy of desperation had scaled the walls of the garden to recover AMANA; and rejoicing in an opportunity of revenge that exceeded his hope, instantly stabbed him with his poniard, but at the same time received that of the CALIPH in his heart. Thus fell at once the tyrant and the traytor; the tyrant by the hand which had been armed to fupport him in oppression, and the traytor by the fury of the appetite which his perfidy had exIn the mean time the man who was believed to be flain, reposed in security upon a sofa; and Amana by the direction of her women had prepared the message and the bowl. They were now dispatched to the Caliph, and received by Nouraddin. He understood by the message that Amana was yet inviolate: in the joy of his heart, therefore, he took the bowl, which having emptied he returned by the eunuch, and commanded that Amana should be brought into his presence.

In obedience to this command the was conducted by her women to the door, but she entered alone pale and trembling; and though her lips were forced into a smile, the characters which grief, dread and aversion had written in her countenance, were not effaced. Nour ADDIN. who beheld her diforder, exulted in the fidelity of her love, and fpringing forward, threw his arms about her in an extafy of tenderness and joy; which was still heightened when he perceived, that in the character of Osmin those embraces were suffered with reluctance, which in his own were returned with ardor: he, therefore, retreating backward a few paces, applied the talisman again to his breast, and having recovered his own form, would have rushed again into her arms; but she started from him in confusion and terror. He smiled at the effect of the prodigy;

prodigy; and fustaining her on his bosom, repeated some tender incidents which were known to no other; told her by what means he had intercepted her message; and urged her immediately to escape, that they might possess all their desires in each other, and leave the incumbrance of royalty to the wretch whose likeness he had been enabled to assume, and was now impatient to renounce. Amana gazed at him with a fixed attention, till her suspicion and doubts were removed; then suddenly turned from him, tore her garment, and looking up to heaven, imprecated curses upon her head, till her voice faultered and she burst into tears.

OF this agony, which Nouradden beheld with unutterable diffress, the broken exclamations of Amana at length acquanted him with the cause. "In the bowl," said she, "which thou hast intercepted, there was death. I wished, "when I took it from my lips, that the draught which remained might be poison: a powder was immediately shaken into it by an invisible hand, and a voice whispered me that him "who drank the potion it would inevitable destroy."

Nour Adding to whose heart the fatal malignity had now spread, perceived that his difsolution would be sudden: his legs already trembled, and his eyes became dim; he stretched Vol. III.

"Such," faid the companion of RHEDI, was the end of Nouraddin and Amana,

of Osmin and Caled, from whose destiny

I have withdrawn the veil: let the world

confider it, and be wife. Be thou still the messenger of instruction, and let increase of

knowledge cloath thee with humility."

MHILE mine eye was fixed upon the hoary fage, who had thus vouchfafed me counfel and knowledge, his countenance became bright as the morning, and his robe fleecy like a cloud; he

he rose like a vapour from the ground, and the next moment I saw him no more.

I THEN turned towards RHEDI the hermit, chilled with reverence, and dumb with aftonishment: but in the countenance of RHEDI was the calm chearfulness of superior virtue; and I perceived that the fanctity of his life had acquainted him with divine intelligence. " HAMET," faid he, " the voice which thou hast heard, is the voice of " ZACHIS the genius; by whose power the wonders which he has related were produced. " It is the province of ZACHIS to punish im-" patience and prefumption, by fulfilling the " defires of those who wish to interrupt the " order of nature, and presume to direct the " hand of PROVIDENCE. Relate what thou " hast heard, to preserve others from his power." Now, therefore, let VIRTUE suffer adversity

n

a

t

is

of

as

I,

A,

ny

·ld

he

of

ary and as ad; he Now, therefore, let VIRTUE suffer adversity with patience, and VICE dread to incur the mifery she would inslict: for by him who repines at the scale of HEAVEN, his own portion of good is diminished; and he who presumptuously assumes the sword, will turn the point upon his own bosom.

Cz

NUMB.

NUMB. 74. SATURDAY, July 21, 1753.

. Infanientis dum sapientia : Confultus, erro.

I mist my end, and lost my way, By crack-brain'd wisdom led aftray.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR.

T T has long been charged by one part of mankind upon the other, that they will not take advice; that counsel and instruction are generally thrown away; and that, in defiance both of admonition and example, all claim the right to choose their own measures and to regulate their own lives.

THAT there is fomething in advice very useful and falutary, feems to be equally confessed on all hands; since even those that reject it, allow for the most part that rejection to be wrong, but charge the fault upon the unskilful manner in which it is given; they admit the efficacy of the medicine, but abhor the nauseousness of the vehicle.

Thus mankind have gone on from century to century: fome have been advising others how to act, and fome have been teaching the advisers how to advise; yet very little alteration has been

made

made in the world. As we must all by the law of nature enter life in ignorance, we must all make our way through it by the light of our own experience; and, for any security that advice has been yet able to afford, must endeavour after success at the hazard of miscarriage, and learn to do right by venturing to do wrong.

By advice I would not be understood to mean, the everlasting and unvariable principles of moral and religious truth, from which no change of external circumstances can justify any deviation; but such directions as respect merely the prudential part of conduct, and which may be followed or neglected without any violation of essential duties.

IT is, indeed, not so frequently to make us good as to make us wise, that our friends employ the officiousness of counsel; and among the rejectors of advice, who are mentioned by the grave and sententious with so much acrimony, you will not so often find the vicious and abandoned, as the pert and the petulant, the vivacious and the giddy.

As the great end of female education is to get a husband, this likewise is the general subject of female advice; and the dreadful denunciation against those volatile girls, who will not listen patiently to the lectures of wrinkled wisdom, is, that they will die unmarried, or throw themselves

e

S

le

away upon some worthless fellow, who will never be able to keep them a coach.

Per, without strong desires or quick resentments, was always a favourite amongst the elderly ladies, because I never rebelled against seniority, nor could be charged with thinking myself wise before my time; but heard every opinion with submissive silence, professed myself ready to learn from all who seemed inclined to teach me, paid the same grateful acknowledgments for precepts contradictory to each other, and if any controversy arcse, was careful to side with her who presided in the company.

OF this compliance I very early found the advantage; for my aunt MATILDA left me a very large addition to my fortune, for this reason chiefly, as the herself declared, because I was not above hearing good counsel, but would fit from morning till night to be instructed, while my sister Sukey, who was a year younger than myself, and was, therefore, in greater want of information, was so much conceited of her own knowledge, that whenever the good lady in the ardour of benevolence reproved or instructed her, she would pout or titter, interrupt her with questions, or embarrass her with objections.

I HAD no defign to supplant my fifter by this complainant attention; nor, when the consequence

of my obsequiousness came to be known, did Sukey so much envy as despise me: I was, however, very well pleased with my success; and having received, from the concurrent opinion of all mankind, a notion that to be rich was to be great and happy, I thought I had obtained my advantages at an easy rate, and resolved to continue the same passive attention, since I sound myself so powerfully recommended by it to kindness and esteem.

The defire of advising has a very extensive prevalence; and since advice cannot be given but to those that will hear it, a patient listener is necessary to the accommodation of all those who desire to be confirmed in the opinion of their own wisdom: a patient listener, however, is not always to be had; the present age, whatever age is present, is so vitiated and disordered, that young people are readier to talk than to attend, and good counsel is only thrown away upon those who are full of their own perfections.

I was, therefore, in this scarcity of good sense a general favourite; and seldom saw a day in which some sober matron did not invite me to her house, or take me out in her chariot, for the sake of instructing me how to keep my character in this censorious age, how to conduct myself in the time of courtship, how to stipulate for a fer-

€ 4

tlement.

tlement, how to manage a husband of every chanracter, regulate my family, and educate my children.

WE are all naturally credulous in our own favour. Having been fo often careffed and applauded for my docility, I was willing to believe myself really enlightened by instruction, and completely qualified for the task of life. I did not doubt but I was entering the world with a mind furnished against all exigencies, with expedients to extricate myself from every difficulty, and fagacity to provide against every danger; I was, therefore, in haste to give some specimen of my prudence, and to flew that this liberality of instruction had not been idly lavished upon a mind incapable of improvement.

My purpose, for why should I deny it? was like that of other women, to obtain a husband of rank and fortune superior to my own; and in this I had the concurrence of all those that had asfumed the province of directing me. That the woman was undone who married below herfelf, was univerfally agreed: and though fome ventured to affert, that the richer man ought invariably to be preferred, and that money was a fufficient compensation for a defective ancestry; yet the majority declared warmly for a gentleman, and were of opinion that upftarts should not be WITH

encouraged.

WITH regard to other qualifications I had an irreconcileable variety of inftructions. I was fometimes told, that deformity was no defect in a man; and that he who was not encouraged to intrigue by an opinion of his person, was more likely to value the tenderness of his wife: but a grave widow directed me to chuse a man who might imagine himself agreeable to me, for that the deformed were always insupportably vigilant, and apt to sink into sullenness, or burst into rage, if they sound their wise's eye wandering for a moment to a good face or a handsome shape.

THEY were, however, all unanimous in warning me, with repeated cautions, against all thoughts of union with a wit, as a being with whom no happiness could possibly be enjoyed; men of every other kind I was taught to govern, but a wit was an animal whom no arts of taming had been yet discovered; the woman whom he could once get within his power, was considered as lost to all hope of dominion or of quiet; for he would detect artifice and defeat allurement, and if once he discovered any failure of conduct, would believe his own eyes, in defiance of tears, caresses, and protestations.

In pursuance of these sage principles I proceeded to form my schemes; and while I was yet in the first bloom of youth, was taken out at an assembly by Mr. Frisk. I am asraid my C. 5. cheeks cheeks glowed, and my eyes sparkled; for I observed the looks of all my superintendants fixed anxiously upon me; and I was next day cautioned against him from all hands, as a man of the most dangerous and formidable kind, who had writ verses to one lady, and then forsaken her only because she could not read them, and had lampooned another for no other fault than defaming his sister.

HAVING been hitherto accustomed to obey, I ventured to dismis Mr. FRISK, who happily did not think me worth the labour of a lampoon. I was then addressed by Mr. STURDY, and congratulated by all my friends on the manors of which I was shortly to be lady; but STURDY's conversation was so gross, that after the third wist I could endure him no longer; and incurred; by dismissing him, the censure of all my friends, who declared that my nicety was greater than my prudence, and that they seared it would be my fate at last to be wretched with a wit.

By a wit, however, I was never afterwards attacked, but lovers of every other class, or pretended lovers, I have often had; and, notwithstanding the advice constantly given me, to have no regard in my choice to my own inclinations, I could not forbear to discard some for vice, and some for rudeness. I was once loudly censured for refusing an old gentleman who offered an

enormous jointure, and died of the phthysic a year after; and was so bated with incessant importunities, that I should have given my hand to DRONE the stock-jobber, had not the reduction of interest made him afraid of the expences of matrimony.

Some, indeed, I was permitted to encourage; but miscarried of the main end, by treating them according to the rules of art which had been prescribed me. ALTILIS, an old maid, insused into me so much haughtiness and reserve, that some of my lovers withdrew themselves from my frown, and returned no more; others were driven away, by the demands of settlement which the widow TRAPLAND directed me to make; and I have learned, by many experiments, that to ask advice is to lose opportunity.

I am, SIR,

Your humble servant,

PERDITA ..

C.60

respection and that for Leveral residents

to signain the the Chrystay exects the Land and

d

d

13

and dult. Those velice so the all their opinions in criticalin from suffices and authority, and neutral dare to coming the naces are of teach at all the voice of nature that cruth, much not seculous as of heiler all feedly on another , it is authorized as

NUMP.

NUMB. 75. TUESDAY, July 24, 1753.

Quid virtus & quid sapientia possit, Utile proposuit nobis exemplar Ulyssem. Hor.

To shew what pious wisdom's pow'r can do, The poet fets Ulyffes in our view. enitaria ud bar niem adr to bairradii FRANCIS.

the rules of last select bac

HAVE frequently wondered at the common practice of our instructors of youth, in making their pupils far more intimately acquainted with the ILIAD than with the ODYSSEY of HOMER. This abfurd cuftom, which feems to arife from the supposed superiority of the former poem, has inelined me to make fome reflections on the excellence of the latter; a task I am the more readily induced to undertake, as fo little is performed in the differtation prefixed by Broome to Pope's translation of this work, which one may venture to pronounce is confused, defective Those who receive all their opinions and dull. in criticism from custom and authority, and never dare to confult the decisions of reason and the voice of nature and truth, must not accuse me of being affectedly paradoxical, if I endeavour to maintain that the ODYSSEY excels the ILIAD in many respects; and that for several reasons young. Numa.

young scholars should peruse it early and atten-

tively.

THE moral of this poem is more extensively useful than that of the ILIAD; which, indeed, by displaying the dire effects of discord among rulers, may rectify the conduct of princes, and may be called the MANUAL OF MONARCHS: whereas the patience, the prudence, the wisdom, the temperance, and fortitude of ULYSSES, afford a pattern, the utility of which is not confined within the compass of courts and palaces, but descends and diffuses its influence over common life and daily practice. If the fairest examples ought to be placed before us in an age prone to imitation, if patriotism be preferable to implacability, if an eager defire to return to one's country and family be more manly and noble than an eager defire to be revenged of an enemy, then should our eyes rather be fixed on ULYSSES than ACHILLES. Unexperienced minds, too eafily captivated with the fire and fury of a gallant general, are apt to prefer courage to constancy, and firmues to humanity. We do not behold the destroyers of peace and the murderers of mankind, with the detestation due to their crimes; because we have been inured almost from our infancy to listen to the praifes that have been wantonly lavished on. them, by the most exquisite poetry: " The " Mufes," to apply the words of an ancient Lyric, Lyric, "have concealed and decorated the bloody fword with wreaths of myrtle." Let the ILIAD be ever ranked at the head of human compositions for its spirit and sublimity; but let not the milder, and, perhaps, more infinuating and attractive beauties of the Odyssey be despised and overlooked. In the one we are placed amidst the rage of storms and tempests:

'Ως δ' ὑπὸ λαίλαπι τοᾶσα κελαινή βέθριθε χθών "Ηματ' ὁπωρινῶ, ὅτε λαθρότατον χέει ὕδωρ Ζεὺς, ὅτε δή ρ' ἄνδρεσσι κοτεσσάμεν χαλεπήνή. Iliad XVI. 384.

And when in autumn Jove his fury pours, And earth is loaden with incessant showers: From their deep beds he bids the rivers rise, And opens all the flood-gates of the skies.

POPE.

In the other, all is tranquil and fedate, and a calmly delightful:

"Αλλ' αἰεί Ζεφύροιο λιγυπνείονλας ἀρήτας
"Ωκεακὸς ἀνίησιν ἀναφύχειν ἀνθρώπες. Odyss. IV. 566.
Stern winter smiles on that auspicious clime;
The fields are florid with unfading prime:
From the bleak pole no winds inclement blow,
Mold the round hail, or shake the sleecy snow:
But from the breezy deep, the Blest inhale
The fragrant murmurs of the western gale.

Pope.

Ac-

1

Accordingly, to distinguish the very different natures of these poems, it was anciently the practice of those who publickly recited them, to represent the ILIAD, in allusion to the bloodshed it described, in a robe of scarlet; and the Odyssey, on account of the voyages it relates, in an azure vestment.

The predominant passion of Ulysses being the love of his country, for the sake of which he even refuses immortality, the poet has taken every occasion to display it in the liveliest and most striking colours. The first time we behold the hero, we find him disconsolately sitting on the solitary shore, sighing to return to Ithaca, Nósov solveouévar, weeping incessantly, and still casting his eyes upon the sea,,

Πόνλον ἐπ' ἀπρύγετον δερκέσκετο, δάκουα λείδων.

"While a goddes," says Minerva at the very beginning of the poem, "by her power and her al"lurements detains him from Ithaca, he is dying
with desire to see even so much as the smoke
arise from his much-loved island: tarda suunt
ingrataque tempora!" While the luxurious
Phæacians were enjoying a delicious banquet, he
attended not to their mirth and music, for the
time approached when he was to return to Ithaca:
they had prepared a ship for him to set sail in the

very next morning; and the thoughts of his approaching happiness having engrossed all his foul,

He fate, and ey'd the fun, and wish'd the

Δή γάς μενέρωνε νεέσθαι.

To represent his impatience more strongly, the poet adds a most expressive simile, suited to the simplicity of ancient times: "The setting of the fun," says he, "was as welcome and grateful to

- " ULYSSES, as it is to a well-laboured plowman,
- who earnestly waits for its decline, that he
- " may return to his supper, Δόρπου ἐποίχεσθου,
- while his weary knees are painful to him as he

walks along,"

Braseras de Tà Yenar Tours.

" Notwithstanding all the pleasures and endearments I received from Calypso, yet," says our hero, "I perpetually bedewed with my tears the garments which this immortal beauty gave to me."

Δάνρυση δεύεσκου τὰ μοὶ ἄμβροτα δῶκε Καλυιζῶ.

We are presented in every page with fresh instances of this love of his country; and his whole behaviour convinces us,

'Ως έδεν γλύκιον ης παλρίδο έδε τοκήων.

This generous fentiment runs like a golden vein throughout the whole poem.

If this animating example were duly and deeply inculcated, how strong an impression would it necessarily make upon the yielding minds of youth, when melted and mollished by the warmth of such exalted poetry!

Nor is the Odyssey less excellent and useful, in the amiable pictures it affords of private affections and domestic tendernesses.

Of father, fon, and brother

MILTON.

WHEN ULYSSES descends into the infernal regions, it is finely contrived that he should meet his aged mother ANTICLEA. After his first forrow and surprize, he eagerly inquires into the causes of her death, and adds, "Doth my sa-" ther yet live? does my son possess my domi-" nions, or does he groan under the tyranny of some usurper who thinks I shall never return?

"Is my wife still constant to my bed? or hath fome noble Grecian married her?"—These questions are the very voice of nature and affection. Anticlea answers, that "she herself" died with grief for the loss of Ulysses; that

" LAERTES languishes away life in solitude and

forrow for him; and that PENELOPE per-

" and fighs for his return."

When the hero, disguised like a stranger, has the first interview with his father, whom he finds diverting his cares with rural amusements in his little garden, he informs him that he had seen his son in his travels, but now despairs of beholding him again. Upon this the forrow of LAERTES is inexpressible: Ulysses can counterfeit no longer, but exclaims ardently,

I, I am he! O father rise! behold:

And the discovery of himself to Telemachus, in the sixteenth book, in a speech of short and broken exclamations, is equally tender and pathetic.

THE duties of universal benevolence, of charity, and of hospitality, that unknown and unpractised virtue, are perpetually inculcated with more emphasis and elegance than in any ancient philosopher, and I wish I could not add than in

th

ele .

CA

elf.

nat

nd .

r-

e;

as .

ds

is

ris

19

ES

90

5,

bi

1-

2-

1-

th

nt

in

y.

THE

any modern. ULYSSES meets with a friendly reception in all the various nations to which he is driven; who declare their inviolable obligations to protect and cherish the stranger and the wanderer. Above all, how amiable is the behaviour of EUMEUS to his unknown master, who asks for his charity. "It is not lawful for me," fays the Διὸς "Υφος Εος, " I dare not despise any " ftranger or indigent man, even if he were " much meaner than thou appearest to be; for " the poor and strangers are sent to us by Jupi-" TER!" " Keep," fays EPICTETUS, " conti-" nually in thy memory, what EUMEUS speaks " in Homer to the disguised Ulysses." I am fenfible, that many superficial French critics have endeavoured to ridicule all that passes at the lodge of EUMEUS, as coarse and indelicate, and below the dignity of Epic poetry: but let them attend to the following observation of the greatest genius of their nation : " Since it is delightful," fays FENELON, " to fee in one of TITIAN's land-" fcapes the goats climbing up a hanging rock, or " to behold in one of TENIERS's pieces a coun-" try feast and rustic dances; it is no wonder, " that we are pleased with such natural descripti-" ons as we find in the ODYSSEY. This simplici-" ty of manners feems to recall the golden age. " I am more pleased with honest EUMEUS, than

with the polite heroes of Clelia or Cleopatra."

No

lio

hi

fo

tre

W

na

W

fp

ta

a

THE moral precepts with which every page of the Odyssey is pregnant, are equally noble. Plato's wish is here accomplished; for we behold Virtue personally appearing to the fons of men, in her most awful and most alluring charms.

The remaining reasons, why the Odyssey is equal if not superior to the ILIAD, and why it is a poem most peculiarly proper for the perusal of youth, are; because the great variety of events and scenes it contains, interest and engage the attention more than the ILIAD; because characters and images drawn from familiar life, are more useful to the generality of readers, and are also more difficult to be drawn; and because the conduct of this poem, considered as the most perfect of Epopees, is more artful and judicious than that of the other. The discussion of these beauties will make the subject of some ensuing paper.

Politica de la proposición de la proposición de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la c

the water of the months in gates age.

talk parent differentiation and the enter and the

Manager and the control of the contr

Corbin Line Control

NUMB.

NUMB. 76. SATURDAY, July 28, 1753.

Duc me, PARENS, celsique dominator poli, Quocunque placuit; nulla parendi mora est; Adsum impiger. Fac nolle; comitabor gemens, Malusque patiar, quod hono licuit pati. SENECA EX CLEANTHE.

Conduct me, thou of beings cause divine, Where'er I'm destin'd in thy great design! Active, I follow on: for should my will Resist, I'm impious; but must follow still.

HARRIS.

BOZALDAB, Caliph of Egypt, had dwelt fecurely for many years in the filken pavilions of pleasure, and had every morning anointed his head with the oil of gladness, when his only son Aboram, for whom he had crouded his treasuries with gold, extended his dominions with conquests, and secured them with impregnable fortresses, was suddenly wounded, as he was hunting, with an arrow from an unknown hand, and expired in the field.

BOZALDAB, in the distraction of grief and despair, refused to return to his palace, and retired to the gloomiest grotto in the neighbouring mountain: he there rolled himself on the dust, tore away the hairs of his hoary beard, and dashed

the

tu

an

rig

aff

fin

du

re

W

W

la

no

de

ag

hi

CC

H

tr

to

fit

gi

P

86

the cup of consolation that PATIENCE offered him to the ground. He fuffered not his minstrels to approach his presence; but listened to the screams of the malancholy birds of midnight, that flirt through the folitary vaults and echoing chambers of the Pyramids. " Can that GOD " be benevolent," he cried, " who thus wounds " the foul, as from an ambush, with unexpected " forrows, and crushes his creatures in a mo-" ment with irremediable calamity? Ye lying "Imans, prate to us no more of the justice and " the kindness of an all-directing and all-loving PROVIDENCE! HE, whom ye pretend reigns " in heaven, is so far from protecting the mise-" rable fons of men, that he perpetually delights " to blaft the sweetest flowrets in the garden of " HOPE; and, like a malignant giant, to beat down the strongest towers of HAPPINESS with " the iron mace of his anger. If this Being of possessed the goodness and the power with " which flattering priefts have invested him, he would doubtless be inclined, and enabled to " banish those evils which render the world a dungeon of distress, a vale of vanity and woe. " -I will continue in it no longer!"

AT that moment he furiously raised his hand, which DESPAIR had armed with a dagger, to strike deep into his bosom; when suddenly thick stathes of lightning shot through the cavern, and a be-

6.

ed

n-

to

it,

ng

D

ds

ed

0-

ng

nd

1g

ns

e-

ts

of

at

h

ıg

th

ne

to

a

2.

1,

0

k

d.

3-

a being of more than human beauty and magnitude, arrayed in azure robes, crowned with amaranth, and waving a branch of palm in his right hand, arrested the arm of the trembling and astonished Caliph, and said with a majestic smile, "Follow me to the top of this mountain."

"Look from hence," faid the awful conductor; "I am CALOC, the Angel of PEACE;

" Look from hence into the valley."

BOZALDAB opened his eyes and beheld a barren, a fultry, and folitary island, in the midst of which fat a pale, meagre and ghaftly figure: it was a merchant just perishing with famine, and lamenting that he could find neither wild berries nor a fingle spring in this forlorn uninhabited desert: and begging the protection of heaven against the tigers that would now certainly destroy him, fince he had confumed the last fuel he had collected to make nightly fires to affright them. He then cast a casket of jewels on the sand, as trifles of no use; and crept feeble and trembling to an eminence, where he was accustomed to fit every evening to watch the fetting fun, and to give a fignal to any ship that might haply approach the island.

"INHABITANT of heaven," cried BOZALDAB,
"fuffer not this wretch to perish by the fury
"of wild beasts." "Peace," faid the ANGEL,

" and observe."

No

46 .

66

. 66

66

66

66

66

66

66

66

pal

wi

tui

dif.

the

in

on

of.

tha

-08

the

46

66

66

66

66 2

ZA

HE looked again, and behold a vessel arrived at the desolate isle. What words can paint the rapture of the starving merchant, when the captain offered to transport him to his native country, if he would reward him with half the jewels of his casket. No sooner had this pityless commander received the stipulated sum, than he held a consultation with his crew, and they agreed to seize the remaining jewels, and leave the unhappy exile in the same helpless and lamentable condition in which they discovered him. He wept and trembled, intreated and implored in vain.

" WILL HEAVEN permit fuch injustice to be " practifed," exclaimed BOZALDAB?"-"Look " again," faid the ANGEL, " and behold the e very thip in which, thort-fighted as thou art, " thou wishedst the merchant might embark, dashed in pieces on a rock : dost thou not hear the cries of the finking failors? Prefume " not to direct the Governor of the Universe " in his disposal of events. The man whom thou hast pitied shall be taken from this dreary "folitude, but not by the method thou wouldst of prescribe. His vice was avarice, by which he became not only abominable but wretched; " he fancied some mighty charm in wealth, of which, like the wand of ABDIEL, would gra-:11 4

6.

ed

he

p-

n-

els

n-

ld

to

n-

le

Ie

in

be

ok

ne

t,

k,

ot

ne

SE

m

ry

Ift

ne

1;

h,

a-

fy

tify every wish and obviate every sear. This wealth he has now been taught not only to despise but abhor: he cast his jewels upon the fand, and confessed them to be useless; he offered part of them to the mariners, and per-ceived them to be pernicious: he has now learnt, that they are rendered useful or vain, good or evil, only by the situation and tem-resonant the period the possessor. Happy is he whom dif-

THE CALIPH instantly beheld a magnificent palace, adorned with the statues of his ancestors wrought in jasper; the ivory doors of which, turning on hinges of the gold of Golconda, discovered a throne of diamonds, surrounded with the Rajas of sifty nations, and with ambassadors in various habits and of different complexions; on which sat Aboram the much-lamented son of Bozaldab, and by his side a princes sairer than a Houris of the same and by his side a princes sairer

"GRACIOUS ALLA!—it is my son," cried the CALIPH—"O let me hold him to my heart!" "Thou canst not grasp an unsub"stantial vision," replied the ANGEL: "I am
"now shewing thee what would have been the
"destiny of thy son, had he continued longer
"on the earth." "And why," returned BoZALDAB, "was he not permitted to conVol. III.

66

66

64

66

25

66

ft:

Py

5%

11

" tinue? Why was I not suffered to be a witness of so much felicity and power?" " Confider the fequel," replied he that dwells in the fifth heaven. BOZALDAB looked earnestly, and faw the countenance of his fon, on which he had been used to behold the placid smile of simplicity and the vivid blushes of health, now distorted with rage, and now fixed in the infensibility of drunkenness: it was again animated with disdain, it became pale with apprehension, and appeared to be withered by intemperance; his hands were stained with blood, and he trembled by turns with fury and terror : the palace fe lately fhining with oriental pomp, changed fuddenly into the cell of a dungeon, where his fon lay firetched out on the cold pavement, gagged and bound, with his eyes put out. Soon after he perceived the favourite Sultana, who before was feated by his fide, enter with a bowl of poilon, which the compelled ABORAM to drink, and afterwards married the fuccessor to his throne.

HAPPY," faid Caloc, " is he whom Providence has by the angel of death inatched from guilt! from whom that power is withheld, which, if he had polleffed, would have

accumulated upon himself yet greater misery

than it could bring upon others."

adore the inscrutable schemes of Omni-

" science !- From what dreadful evil has " my fon been rescued by a death, which I " rashly bewailed as unfortunate and premature; a death of innocence and peace, which has bleffed his memory upon earth, and trans-

" mitted his spirit to the fkies!" and trip

-

d

d

d

of

n,

ed

re

ns

ag

he

ed.

8,

ed

by

he

rds

ú

0-

red

th-

ave

ery

1

NI-

" Cast away the dagger," replied the heavenly messenger, " which thou wast preparing " to plunge into thine own heart. Exchange " complaint for filence, and doubt for adora-"tion. Can a mortal look down, without gid-" diness and stupefaction, into the vast abyss " of ETERNAL WISDOM? Can a mind that " fees not infinitely, perfectly comprehend any "thing among an infinity of objects mutually " relative? Can the channels, which thou " commandest to be cut to receive the annual " inundations of the NILE, contain the waters " of the OCEAN? Remember, that perfect hap-" piness cannot be conferred on a creature; for "perfect happiness is an attribute as incommu-" nicable as perfect power and eternity."

THE ANGEL, while he was speaking thus, Aretched out his pinions to fly back to the Empyreum; and the flutter of his wings was like father, who was executiferates a lo guidline of

mined to be himfelf my preceptor, and to take care that my natural genies, which his Zrtiality made him think above the common rank, fhould

science ! ___ From what dreadlyl cvil has NUMB. 77. TUESDAY, July 31, 1753

rathly bewelled as unfortunate and prematures. Fallan bistorias monet.

31

1

2

re

a

Cal ctil

-A

. u

sth

Ci

m

W

. hi

ar

LI

re

fai

ots

ami

ful

mo

to

be

pre

fut

and

100

To tint th' attentive mind the tries berim " With tales of exemplary vice.

venly mellenger, " which they wan preparing aguadox. To the A Dov ENTURE Ratula of

complaint for filence, and doubt for adomebSIR, limography soller and a coif

TSHALL make no apology for the trouble I I am about to give you, fince I am fure the motives that induce me to give it, will have as much weight with you as they have with me a I hall therefore, without further preface, relate to you the events of a life, which, however infignificant, and unentertaining, affords a lesson of the highest importance; a lesion, the value of which I have experienced, and may, therefore, recommend.

I Am the daughter of a gentleman of good family, who, as he was a younger brother, purchafed with the portion that was alotted him a genteel poff under the government. My mother died when I was but twelve years old; and my father, who was excessively fond of me, determined to be himself my preceptor, and to take care that my natural genius, which his partiality made him think above the common rank, should 19373 V not

.

1.

2

V

.

T

0-

chi

all

ou

ıt;

eft

ve

fa-

ar-

a a

ner.

my

er-

ake

lity

uld

not

not want the improvements of a liberal education. HE was a man of fense with a tolerable share of learning. In his youth he had been a free-livet, and perhaps for that reason took some pains to become what is called a free-thinker. But whatever fashionable frailties he might formerly have allowed in himfelf, he was now in advanced life, and had at least worldly wisdom enough to know, that it was necessary his daughter should be refirained from those liberties, which he had looked upon as trifling errors in his own conduct. He, therefore, laboured with great application to inculcate in me the love of order, the beauty of moral rectitude, and the happiness and self-reward of virtue; but at the same time professed it his delign to free my mind from vulgar prejudices and superstition, for so he called REVEALED RE-LIGION. As I was urged to chuse virtue, and reject vice, from motives which had no necesfary connection with immortality, I was not led to confider a future state either with hope or fear : my father indeed, when I urged him upon that fubject, always intimated that the doctrine of immortality, whether true or false, ought not at all to influence my conduct or interrupt my peace; because the virtue which secured happiness in the present state, would also secure it in a future; a future state, therefore, I wholly difregarded, and to confess a truth, disbelieved : for I thought think abig of common rank, ino

f

h

t

p

a

n

n

th

p

W

th

21

1

de

1

pi

01

W

pi

an

er

S'

thought I could plainly discover that it was disbelieved by my father, though he had not thought Ar explicity to declare his fentiments. As I had no very ambulent paffions, a ductile and good disposition, and the highest reverence for his understanding, as well as the tenderest affection for him, he found it an easy task to make me adopt every fentiment and opinion which he proposed to me as his own; especially, as he took care to support his principles by the authority and arguments of the best writers against CHRISTIANITY. At the age of twenty I was called upon to make afe of all the philosophy I had been taught, by his death; which not only deprived me of a patent I most ardenely loved, but with him of all the eale and a Muence to which I had been a coufformed. His income was only for life, and he had rather lived beyond than within it; confequently, there was nothing left for me but the pride and helpleffness of genteel life, a take for every thing elegant, and a delicacy and fenfibility that has doubled all my fufferings. In this diffress a brother of my mother's, who was grown rich in trade, received me into his house, and declared he would take the fame care of me as if I had been his own child. When the first transports of my grief were abated, I found myfelf in an eafy fituation, and from the natural chearfulness of my temper, I was beginning once more to tafte 7.

f-

ht

ad

bc

1-

or

pt

to

to

ti-

Y.

ke

by

a-

he

ed.

ier

ere

lp-

ng

has

s a

in

red

rad

orts

an

res

afte

of

of happiness. My uncle, who was a man of a narrow understanding and illiberal education, was a little difgusted with me for employing for much of my time in reading; but still more fo, when, happening to examine my books, he found by the titles that some of them were what he called blasphemy, and tended as he imagined to make me an Atheist. I endeavoured to explain my principles, which I thought it beneath the dignity of virtue to difguife or difavow; but as I never could make him conceive any difference between a Deift and an Atheift, my arguments only serve to confirm him in the opinion that I was a wicked wretch, who, in his own phrase, believed neither God nor Devil. As he was really a good man; and heartily zealous for the established faith, though more from habit and prejudice than reason, my errors gave him great affliction: I perceived it with the utmost concern; I perceived too, that he looked upon me with a degree of abhorrence mixed with pity, and that I was wholly indebted to his good nature for that protection which I had flattered myfelf I should owe to his love. I comforted myfelf, however, with my own integrity, and even felt a conscious pride in fuffering this persecution from ignorance and folly, only because I was superior to vulgar errors and popular superstition; and that CHRI-STIANITY deserved these appellations, I was not D.4 more : more convinced by my father's arguments than my uncle's conduct, who, as his zeal was not according to knowledge, was by no means qualified to " adorn the doctrine which he professed when, happening to examine all svale to

I HAD lived a few months under the painful fenfibility of receiving continual benefits from a person whose esteem and affection I had lost, when my uncle one day came into my chamber, and after preparing me for some unexpected good fortune, told me, he had just had a proposal of marriage for me from a man to whom I could not possibly have any objection. He then named a merchant, with whom I had often been in company at his table. As the man was neither old nor ugly, had a large fortune and a fair character, my uncle thought himself sufficiently authorised to pronounce as he did, that I could not possibly have any objection to him. An objection, however, I had, which I told my uncle was to me insuperable; it was, that the person whom he proposed to me as the companion, the guide and director of my whole life, to whom I was to vow not only obedience but love, had nothing in him that could ever engage my affection: his understanding was low, his sentiments mean and indelicate, and his manner unpolite and unpleafing. " What stuff is all this," interrupted my uncle, " fentiments indelicate! unpolite! Stora

35

219

1

t

1

3

9

1

f

1

1

.

1

,

1

.

1

" his understanding, for footh, not equal to your own! Ah, child, if you had less romance, " conceit and arrogance, and more true difcretion, and prudence, it would do you more good than all the fine books you have confounded your poor head with, and what is worle, perhaps, ruined your poor foul. I own, it went a little against my conscience to accept my honest friend's Rind offer, and give him such a pagan for his wife. But how know "I whether the believing husband may not convert the unbelieving wife? As to your " flighty objections, they are fuch nonfense, " that I wonder you can suppose me fool enough to be deceived by them. No, child; wife as you are, you cannot impose upon a man who " has lived as many years in the world as I have. "I see your motive; you have some infidel would go headlong to perdition. But I shall take care not to have your foul to answer for as well as your person. Either I shall dispose " of you to an honest man that may convert you, or you shall dispose of yourself how you please " for me; for I disclaim all further care or trouble about you: fo I leave you to confider, whether or no the kindness I have shewn you, entitles me to some little influence over you, and whether you chuse to seek protection where you can ban w than depart igo Quins glorious paraciple; I fels

" find it, or accept of the happy lot providence

" has cut out for you."

HE left me at the close of this fine harangue, and I feriously fet myfelf to confider as he bade me, which of the two states he had set before me I ought to chuse; to submit to a legal fort of profitution, with the additional weight of perjury on my conscience, or to expose myself to all the distresses of friendless poverty and unprotected youth. After some hours of deliberation I determined on the latter, and that more from principal than inclination; for though my delicacy would have suffered extremely in accepting a husband, at least indifferent to me; yet as my heart was perfectly difengaged, and my temper naturally easy, I thought I could have been less unhappy in following my uncle's advice, than I might probably be by rejecting it: but then I must have submitted to an action I could not think justifiable, in order to avoid mere external diffresses. This would not have been philosophical. I had always been taught, that virtue was of itself sufficient to happines; and that shole things which are generally effeemed evils, could have no power to disturb the felicity: of a mind governed by the eternal rule of right, and truly enameured of the charms of moral beauty. I refolved, therefore, to run all rifques, mather than depart from this glorious principle; I felt

I felt myself raised by the trial, and exulted in the opportunity of shewing my contempt of the smiles or frowns of fortune, and of proving the power of virtue to sustain the soul under all accidental circumstances of distress.

I COMMUNICATED my refolution to my uncle, affuring him at the same time of my everlasting gratitude and respect, and that nothing should have induced me to offend or disobey him, but his requiring me to do what my reason and confcience disapproved; that supposing the advantages of riches to be really as great as he believed, yet still those of virtue were greater, and I could not resolve to purchase the one by a violation of the other; that a falle vow was dertainly criminal; and that it would be doing an act of the highest injustice, to enter into so solemn an engagement without the power of fulfilling it; that my affections did not depend on my own will; and that no man should posses my person, who could not obtain the first place in any heart.

t

12

1

d

e

I

ce

n

at

nd

ed:

ty.

it,

al

25,

e:

felt

I was surprised that my uncle's impatience had permitted me to go on thus far; but looking in his face, I perceived that passion had kept him filent. At length the gathering storm buest over my head in a torrent of reproaches. My reasons were condemned as romantic absurdities, which I could not myself believe; I was accused of de-

D .6

figning

figning to deceive, and to throw myfelf away on fome worthless fellow, whose principles were as bad as my own. It was in vain for me to affert that I had no fuch defign, nor any inclination to marry at all; my uncle could fooner have believed the groffest contradiction, than that a young woman could fo strenuously refuse one man without being prepoffessed in favour of another. As I thought myself injured by his acsusations and tyranny, I gave over the attempt to mitigate his anger. He appealed to Heaven for the justice of his resentment, and against my ingratitude and rebellion; and then giving me a note of fifty pounds, which he faid would keep me from immediate indigence, he bade me leave his house, and see his face no more. I bowed in fign of obedience; and collecting all my dignity and refolution I arose, thanked him for his past benefits, and with a low curt'sy left the ny own was and that no man thould period

' oalw lefs than an hour I departed with my little wardrobe to the house of a person who had formetly been my father's fervant, and who now kept a shop and lett lodgings. From hence I went the next daylto vilit my father's nephews who was in policifion of the family effate, and had lately marmed a lady of great fortune. He was a young gentleman of good parts, his principles the fame as my father's, tho' his practice had not naingit

been

N

be

ra

vi

pl

hi

liv

th

pr

fif

re

th

ho

ap

mi

tei

th

66 64

66

66

66

66

66 66

66

66

been quite agreeable to the first rules of morality: however, fetting afide a few of those vices which are looked upon as genteel accomplishments in young fellows of fortune, I thought him a good fort of man; and as we had always lived in great kindness, I doubted not that I should find him my friend, and meet with approbation and encouragement at least, if not affistance from him. I told him my story, and the reasons that had determined me to the resulat that had incurred my uncle's displeasure. But how was I disappointed, when, instead of the applause I expected for my heroic virtue and unmerited perfecutions, I perceived a fmile of contempt on his face, when he interrupted me in the following manner: " And what, in the de-"vil's name, my dear cousin, could make a "woman of your fense behave so like an ideot? What! forfeit all your hopes from your uncle, " refuse an excellent match, and reduce your-"felf to beggary, because truly you were not in "love? Surely, one might have expected better from you even at fifteen. Who is it pray " that marries the person of their choice? For "my own part, who have rather a better title " to please myself with a good fifteen hundred a "year, than you who have not a shilling, I " found it would not do, and that there was " fomething more to be fought after in a wife 2 mile cc than

N

.

84

22

44

-

44

to

fr

to

m

C

30

SA

0

fr

than a pretty face or a genius? Do you think I cared three farthings for the woman I mar-"ried? No, faith. But her thirty thousand "pounds were worth having; with that I can "purchase a seraglio of beauties, and indulge my tafte in every kind of pleafure. And pray what is it to me whether my wife has beauty, or wit, or elegance, when her money will "fupply me with all that in others? You, cousin, had an opportunity of being as happy " as I am: the men, believe me, would not " like you a bit the worse for being married; on "the contrary, you would find that for one who "took notice of you as a fingle woman, twenty " would be your admirers and humble fervants when there was no danger of being taken-in. "Thus you might have gratified all your paf-" fions, made an elegant figure in life, and have chosen out some gentle swain as romantic and poetical as you pleased for your Cecifbee. "The good John Trot hufband would have "been eafily managed, and "Here my indignation could be contained no longer, and I was leaving the room in difdain, when he caught me by the hand - " Nay, prithee, my dear coufin, or none of these violent airs. I thought you and 4 I had known one another better. Let the " poor fouls, who are taught by the priefts and " their nurses to be afraid of hell-fire, and to 44 think

think they shall go to the devil for sollowing nature and making life agreeable, be as outregeously virtuous as they please: you have too much sense to be frighted at bugbears;
you know that the term of your existence is but short; and it is highly reasonable to make it as pleasant as possible."—I was too angry to attempt consuting his arguments; but bursting from his hold, told him I would take care not to give him a second opportunity of insulting my distress, and affronting my understanding; and so left his house with a resolution never to enter it again.

I hed so doubt of her approbation of my 1 Yufin

d

n

C :

y

11

.

y.

t

n

0

y

ts

-

d

C

e.

re .

y I

7,

d

90

bi

to

k

ode and of many herely allowed the tree and

redistroblos sorw and donne aller of Juv.

Nor quit for life, what gives to life its worth.

I WENT home mortified and disappointed.

My spirits sunk into a dejection, which took from me for many days all inclination to stir out of my lodging, or to see a human face. At length I resolved to try, whether indigence and friendship were really incompatible, and whether I should

No. 78.

N

66

66

6.6

66

66

66

66

66

66

66

66

66

de

tw

to

and

dut

her

con

my

the

can

hap

66 }

66 }

cc b

66 t

cc b

I should meet with the same treatment from a female friend, whose affection had been the principal pleafure of my youth. Surely, thought I, the gentle AMANDA, whose heart seems capable of every tender and generous fentiment, will do juffice to the innocence and integrity of her unfortunate friend; her tenderness will encourage my virtue and animate my fortitude, her praifes and endearments will compensate all my hardships to Amanda was a single woman of a moderate independent fortune, which I heard the was going to bestow on a young officer, who had little or nothing besides his commission, I had no doubt of her approbation of my refuling a mercenary match, fince the herfelf had chofen from motives to opposite to those which are called prudent. She had been in the country fome months, so that my misfortunes had not reached her ear till I myself related them to her. She heard me with great attention, and answered me with politeness enough, but with a coldness that chilled my very heart, "You are fenfible, my " dear FIDELIA," faid she, " that I never pre-"tended to fet my understanding in competition "with yours. I knew my own inferiority; and though many of your notions and opinions " appeared to me very strange and particular, "I never attempted to dispute them with you. "To be fure, you know best; but it seems to ce me bloodl I

ne

at

1-

t,

of

1-

er

1y

2

rd

i,

n,

ng

en

ed

ne

ed

he

me

nat

my

re-

on

nd

ns

ar,

ou.

to

me

es me a very odd conduct for one in your fitu-" ation to give offence to fo good an uncle; " first by maintaining doctrines which may be " very true for ought I know, but which are very contrary to the received opinions we are "brought up in, and therefore are apt to shock " a common understanding; and secondly to re-" nounce his protection, and throw yourfelf into " the wide world, rather than marry the man, "he chose for you; to whom, after all, I do! " not find you had any real objection, nor any " antipathy for his person."—Antipathy, my dear! faid I; are there not many degrees between loving and honouring a man preferably to all others, and beholding him with abhorrence and aversion? The first is, in my opinion, the duty of a wife, a duty voluntarily taken upon herself, and engaged in under the most solemn contract. As to the difficulties that may attend my friendless, unprovided state, since they are the consequences of a virtuous action, they cannot really be evils, nor can they diffurb that happiness which is the gift of virtue. "I am " heartily glad," answered she, " that you " have found the art of making yourfelf happy " by the force of imagination! I wish your en-" thusiasm may continue; and that you may still " be further convinced, by your own experience,

is prudent to content the reliented of medura en

I was cut to the foul by the unkind manner which accompanied this farcasm, and was going to remonstrate against her unfriendly treatment, when her lover came in with another gentleman, who in foite of my full heart engaged my attention, and for a while made me forget the ftrings of unkindness. The beauty and gracefulness of his person caught my eye, and the politeness of his address and the elegance of his compliments foon prejudiced me in favour of his understanding. He was introduced by the CAPTAIN to AMANDA as his most intimate friend, and seemed defirous to give credit to his friend's judgment by making himself as agreeable as possible. He succeeded so well, that AMANDA was wholly engroffed by the pleasure of his conversation, and the care of entertaining her lover and her new guest; her face brightened, and her good humour returned. When I rose to leave her, she pressed me so earnestly to stay dinner, that I could not, without discovering how much I refented her behaviour, refuse. This, however, I should probably have done, as I was naturally disposed to show every fentiment of my heart, had not a fecret wish arose there to know a little more of this agreeable stranger. This inclined me to think it prudent to conceal my refentment, and

1

İ

t

d

L

2

C

0

I

п

P

2

W

fo

n

cl

at

-W

hi

it

th

do

if

di

No. 78.

r

t, ..

1,

-

25

of

of

ts

g.

A

นร

ng

fo

by

of

ner

ed.

fo

th-

12-

ro-

to

ot a

e of

to

and

to

to accept the civilities of AMANDA. The converfation grew more and more pleafing; I took my share in it, and had more than my share of the charming ftranger's notice and attention. As we all grew more and more unreferved, AMANDA dropt hints in the course of the conversation relating to my flory, my fentiments, and unhappy fituation. Sir GEORGE FREELOVE, for that was the young gentleman's name, liftened greedily to all that was faid of me, and feemed to eve me with earnest curiofity as well as admiration. We did not part till it was late, and Sir GEORGE infifted on attending me to my lodgings: I firangly refused it, not without a sensation which more properly belonged to the female than the philosophers and which I condemned in myself as arising from dishonest pride. I could not without pain fuffer the polite Sir GEORGE, upon fo short an acquaintance, to discover the meanness of my abode. To avoid this, I sent for a chair; but was confused to find, that Sir GEORGE and his fervants prepared to attend it on foot by way of guard; it was in vain to dispute; he himself walked before, and his servants followed it. I was covered with blushes, when, after all this parade, he handed me in at the little shop door, and took leave with as profound respect as. if he had guarded me to a palace. A thousand different thoughts kept me from cloting my eyes that.

ŀ

1

i

I

I

r

t

r

tl

th

Ci

W

ez

m

ni

to

劫

EH

that night. The behaviour of AMANDA wounded me to the foul: I found that I must look on her as no more than a common acquaintance; and that the world did not contain one person whom I could call my friend? My heart felt desolate and forlorn; I knew not what course to take for my future sublistence; the pain which my pride had just given me, convinced me that I was far from having conquered the passions of humanity, and that I should feel too fensibly all the mortifications which attend on poverty. I determined, however, to fubdue this pride, and called to my affiftance the examples of antient fages and philofophers, who despised riches and honours, and felt no inconveniences from the malice of fortune. I had almost reasoned myself into a contempt for the world, and fancied myself superior to its fmiles or frowns; when the idea of Sir GEORGE FREELOVE rushed upon my mind, and destroyed at once the whole force of my reasoning. I found that however I might difregard the rest of the world, I could not be indifferent to his opinion; and the thought of being despised by him was insupportable. I recollected that my condition was extremely different from that of an old philosopher, whose rags perhaps were the means of gratifying his pride; by attracting the notice and respect of mankind: at least, the philosopher's schemes and wishes were very different from those which

f

2

D

r

d

1

E

d

d

e

5

n

-

d

se.

h

which at that time were taking possession of my heart. The looks and behaviour of Sir George left me no doubt that I had made as deep an impression in his favour, as he had done in mine, I could not bear to lose the ground I had gained, and to throw myself into a state below his notice. I scorned the thought of imposing on him with regard to my circumstances, in case he should really have had savourable intentions for me; yet to disgrace myself for ever in his eye, by submitting to servitude, or any low way of supporting myself, was what I could not bring myself to resolve on.

In the midft of these reflections I was surprized the next morning by a visit from Sir GEORGE. He made respectful apologies for the liberty he took; told me he had learnt from my friend, that the unkindness and tyranny of an uncle had cast me into uneasy circumstances; and that he could not know, that so much beauty and merit were so unworthily treated by fortune, without earnefly withing to be the inftrument of doing me more justice. He entreated me to add dignity and value to his life, by making it conducive to the happiness of mine; and was going on with the most fervent offers of service, when I interrupted him by faying, that there was nothing in his power that I could with honour accept, by which my life could be made happier, but that respect bania

pi

kı

th

I

W

di

fic

di

de

h

gi

of

aı

to

CC

pe

fo

di

EX

ti

by

R

m

pa

th

respect which was due to me as a woman and a gentlewoman, and which ought to have prevented such offers of service from a stranger, as could only be justified by a long experienced friendship; that I was not in a situation to receive visits, and must decline his acquaintance, which nevertheless in a happier part of my life

would have given me pleafure. In or biggs.

He now had recourse to all the arts of his fex, imputing his too great freedom to the force of his paffion, protesting the most inviolable respect, and imploring on his knees, and even with tears, that I would not punish him so severely as to deny him the liberty of feeing me, and making himself more and more worthy of my esteem. My weak heart was but too much touched by his artifices, and I had only just fortitude enough to persevere in refusing his visits, and to insist on his leaving me, which at last he did; but it was after fuch a profusion of tenderness, prayers, and protestations, that it was some time before I could recall my reason enough to reslect on the whole of his behaviour, and on my own fituation, which compared, left me but little doubt of his to the habbiness of mine; diffionourable views.

I DETERMINED never more to admit him to my presence, and accordingly gave orders to be denied if he came again. My reason applauded, but my heart reproached me, and heavily repined 5

d

f

,

,

0

g

1

.

Ô.

3

2

d

1

e

1,

İŝ

0

e

l,

pined at the rigid determination of prudence. I knew that I acted rightly, and I expected that that consciousness would make me happy, but I found it otherwise; I was wretched beyond what I had ever felt or formed any idea of; I discovered that my heart was entangled in a pasfion which must for ever be combated, or indulged at the expence of virtue. I now confidered riches as truly defirable, fince they would have placed me above difgraceful attempts, and given me reasonable hopes of becoming the wife of Sir GEORGE FREELOVE. I was discontented and unhappy, but furprized and disappointed to find myself to, fince hitherto I had no one criminal action to reproach myfelf with; on the contrary, my difficulties were all owing to my regard for virtue. noth live you lis and

I RESOLVED, however, to try still farther the power of virtue to confer happiness, to go on in my obedience to her laws, and patiently wait for the good effects of it. But I had stronger difficulties to go through, than any I had yet experienced. Sir George was too much practised in the arts of seduction, to be discouraged by a first repulse: every day produced either some new attempt to see me, or a letter sull of the most passionate protessations and entreaties for pardon and savour. It was in vain I gave orders that no more letters should be taken in soom him;

N

H

fr

da

ti

th

m

ev

th

w

C

to

cr

W

th

th

en

no

WC

ne

pe

of

car

inf

W

of

of:

fer

the

tuc

them, and directed them in hands so unlike, that I was surprized into reading them contrary to my real intentions. Every time I stirred out he was sure to be in my way, and to employ the most artful tongue that ever ensured the heart of woman, in blinding my reason and awakening my passions.

My wirtue, however, did not yet give way, but my peace of mind was utterly destroyed. Whenever I was with him, I fummoned all my fortitude, and constantly repeated my commands that he should avoid me. His disobedience called for my refentment, and in spite of my melting heart I larmed my eyes, with langer, and treated him with as much disdain as I thought his unworthy defigns deferved it But the moment he left me, all my resolution forsook me. la I repined at my fate: I even murmured against the SOVEREIGN RULER of all things, for making me Tubject to passions which I could not subdue, yet must not indulge: I compared my own fituation with that of my libertine coufin, whose pernicious arguments I had heard with horror and detestation, who gave the reins to every defire, whose house was the seat of plenty, mirth, and deslight, whose face was ever covered with smiles, and whose heart feemed free from forrow and care. Is not this man, faid I, happier than I amil And if fo, where is the worth of virtue? Have V

is

ıl

n

7,

d.

v

ds

ce

D-

ad

bt

nt

0-

he

ne

ret

on

ni-

nd

re,

de-

es,

ind

a I

ie ?

ave

Have I not facrificed to her my fortune and my friends Do I not daily facrifice to her my darling inclination? Yet what is the compensation she offers me? What are my prospects in this world but poverty, mortification, disappointment and grief? Every will of my heart denied, every paffion of humanity combated and hurt, though never conquered! Are these the bleffings with which HEAVEN distinguishes its favourites? Can the KING OF HEAVEN want power or will to distinguish them? Or does he leave his wretched creatures to be the sport of chance, the prey of wickedness and malice? Surely, no. Yet is not the condition of the virtuous often more miferable than that of the vicious? I myself have experienced that it is. I am very unhappy, and fee no likelihood of my being otherwise in this world - and all beyond the grave is eternal darkness. Yet why do I say, that I have no profpect of happiness? Does not the most engaging of men offer me all the joys that love and fortune can bestow? Will not he protect me from every infult of the proud world that scoffs at indigence? Will not his liberal hand pour forth the means of every pleasure, even of that highest and truest of all pleafures, the power of relieving the fufferings of my fellow-creatures, of changing the tears of diffress into tears of joy and gratitude, of communicating my own happiness to VOL. III.

1

1

a

F

ti

la

h

h

W

by

th

bu

yo

to

ju

ye

ce

an

to

all around me? Is not this a state far preferable to that in which virtue has placed me? But what is virtue? Is not happiness the laudable perfuit of reason? Is it not then laudable to persue it by the most probable means? Have I not been accusing Providence of unkindness, whilst I myself only am in fault for rejecting its offered favours? Surely, I have mistaken the path of virtue: it must be that which leads to happinels. The path which I am in, is full of thorns and briars, and terminates in impenetrable darkness; but I see another that is strowed with flowers, and bright with the funshine of prosperity: this, furely, is the path of virtue, and the road to happiness. Hither then let me turn my weary steps, nor let vain and idle prejudices fright me from felicity. It is furely impossible that I should offend GOD, by yielding to a temptation which he has given me no motive to refist. He has allotted me a short and precarious existence, and has placed before me good and evil .- What is good but pleasure? What is evil but pain? Reason and nature direct me to chuse the first, and avoid the last. I fought for happiness in what is called virtue, but I found it not : shall I not try the other experiment, fince I think I can hardly be more unhappy by following inclination, than I am by denying it?

THUS

it

-

16

en

I

ed

of.

is.

nd

ſs;

rs,

is,

ap-

ps,

om

uld

ion

He

ce,

hat

in?

first,

s in

all I

can

tion,

HUS

Thus had my frail thoughts wandered into a wilderness of error, and thus had I almost reafoned myself out of every principle of morality. by perfuing through all their confequences the doctrines which had been taught me as rules of life and prescriptions for felicity, the talismans of TRUTH, by which I should be secured in the florms of adverfity, and liften without danger to the fyrens of temptation; when in the fatal hour of my prefumption, fitting alone in my chamber, collecting arguments on the fide of passion, almost distracted with doubts, and plunging deeper and deeper into falsehood, I saw Sir George FREELOVE at my feet, who had gained admittance, contrary to my orders, by corrupting my landlady. It is not necessary to describe to you his arts, or the weak efforts of that virtue which had been graciously implanted in my heart, but which I had taken impious pains to undermine by falle reasoning, and which now tottered from the foundation: fuffice it that I fubmit to the humiliation I have fo well deserved, and tell you, that, in all the pride of human reason, I dared to condemn, as the effect of weakness and prejudice, the still voice of conscience which would yet have warned me from ruin; that my innocence, my honour, was the facrifice to paffion and fophistry; that my boasted philosophy, and too much flattered understanding, preserved me E 2 not not from the lowest depth of infamy, which the weakest of my fex with humility and religion would have avoided.

I now experienced a new kind of wretchednefs. My vile seducer tried in vain to reconcile me to the shameful life to which he had reduced me, by loading me with finery, and lavishing his fortune in procuring me pleasures which I could not tafte, and pomp which feemed an infult on my difgrace. In vain did I recollect the arguments which had convinced me of the lawfulness of accepting offered pleasures, and following the dictates of inclination: the light of my understanding was darkened, but the fense of guilt was not loft. My pride and my delicacy, if, criminal as I was, I may dare to call it fo, fuffered the most intolerable mortification and difgust, every time I reflected on my infamous fituation. Every eye feemed to upbraid me, even that of my triumphant seducer. O depth of misery! to be conscious of deserving the contempt of him I loved, and for whose fake I was become contemptible to myfelf.

ROLLDFILD DAL KL

sound any sayle, industrying it say Louising good as-Long, my homour, was the ficting to paid bear, vigording to boot on and ; venues that

blick with a water than the many half or

NUMB. 79. TUESDAY, August 7, 1753.

Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens: sibi qui im-

Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vincula terrent:

Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores Fortis, et in seipso totus: teres atque rotundus, Externi ne quid valeat per læve morari.

Hor.

Who then is free?—The wife, who well maintains

An empire o'er himself: whom neither chains,
Nor want, nor death, with slavish fear inspire;
Who boldly answers to his warm desire;
Who can ambition's vainest gifts despise;
Firm in himself who on himself relies;
Polish'd and round who runs his proper course,
And breaks missortune with superior force.

FRANCIS.

THIS was the state of my mind during a year which I passed in Sir George's house. His fondness was unabated for eight months of the time; and as I had no other object to share my attention, neither friend nor relation to call off any part of my tenderness, all the love of a heart naturally affectionate centered

E 3

in

MB.

e

n

le

ed

is

ld

on

uess he

er-

ras

ni-

red

ift,

on.

my

be

n I

np-

in him. The first dawnings of unkindness were but too visible to my watchful eyes. I had now all the torments of jealousy to endure, till a cruel certainty put an end to them. I learnt at length, that my false lover was on the brink of marriage with a lady of great fortune. I immediately resolved to leave him; but could not do it without first venting my full heart in complaints and reproaches. This provoked his rage, and drew on me insolence, which though I had deserved, I had not learnt to bear. I returned with scorn, which no longer became me, all the wages of my sin and the trappings of my shame, and lest his house in the bitterest anguish of resentment and despair.

I RETURNED to my old lodgings: but unable to bear a scene which recalled every circumstance of my undoing, ashamed to look in the face of any creature who had seen me innocent, wretched in myself, and hoping from change of place some abatement of my misery, I put myself into a post-chaise at two in the morning, with orders to the driver to carry me as far from town as he could before the return of night, leaving it to him to chuse the road.

-1

SI

33

- t

1

: 1

2

sf

30

11

I

My reason and my senses seemed benumbed and stupissed during my journey. I made no resections on what I was about, nor formed any design for my suture life. When night came, my conductor V

1

e

t

n

d

h

n

S

d

e

e

of

-

e

0

rs

e

0

d

2-

y

y

or

conductor would have stopt at a large town, but I bid him go on to the next village. There I alighted at a paultry inn, and dismissed my vehicle, without once considering what I was to do with myself, or why I chose that place for my abode. To say truth, I can give no account of my thoughts at this period of time: they were all confused and distracted. A short frenzy must have filled up those hours, of which my memory retains such impersect traces. I remember only, that without having pulled off my cloaths, I lest the inn as soon as I saw the day, and wandered out of the village.

My unguided feet carried me to a range of willows by a river's fide, where after having walked fome time, the freshness of the air revived my fenses, and awakened my reason. My - reason, my memory, my anguish and despair returned together! Every circumstance of my past life was present to my mind; but most the idea of my faithless lover and my criminal love - tortured my imagination, and rent my bleeding heart, which, in spite of all its guilt and all its wrongs, retained the tenderest and most ardent affection for its undoer. This unguarded affection, which was the effect of a gentle and kind nature, heightened the anguish of refentment, and completed my misery. In vain did I call off my thoughts from this gloomy retro-E 4 spect,

No. 79.

n

t

ti

le

2

W

po

fe

cl

be

fir

bu

th

m

44

46

46

spect, and hope to find a gleam of comfort in my future prospects. They were still more dreadful: poverty, attended by infamy and want, groaning under the cruel hand of oppression and the taunts of insolence, was before my eyes. I, who had once been the darling and the pride of indulgent parents, who had once been beloved, respected, and admired, was now the outcast of human nature, despised and avoided by all who had ever loved me, by all whom I had night loved! hateful to my self, belonging to no one, exposed to wrongs and insults from all!

I TRIED to find out the cause of this dismal change, and how far I was myfelf the occasion of it. My conduct with respect to Sir GEORGE, though I spontaneously condemned, yet upon recollection I thought the arguments which produced it would justify. But as my principles could not preserve me from vice, neither could they fustain me in advertity: conscience was not to be perverted by the fophistry which had beclouded my reason. And if any, by imputing my conduct to error, should acquit me of guilt; let them remember, it is yet true, that in this uttermost distress, I was neither suffained by the confciousness of innocence, the exultation of virtue, nor the hope of reward: whether I looked backward or forward, all was confusion and

g.

in

1-

t,

nd

es.

de

re-

he

éd

11

to

m

nal

m

Œ,

re-

ro-

les

uld

not

be-

ing

ilt;

this

the

of

rI

fion

and

and anguish, distraction and despair. I accused the Supreme Being of cruelty and injustice, who though he gave me not sufficient encouragement to resist desire, yet punished me with the consequences of indulgence. If there is a GOD, cried I, he must be either tyrannical and cruel, or regardless of his creatures. I will no longer endure a being which is undeservedly miserable either from chance or design, but sy to that annihilation in which all my prospects terminate. Take back, said I, listing my eyes to Heaven, the hateful gift of existence, and let my dust no more be animated to suffering, and exalted to misery.

So faying, I ran to the brink of the river, and was going to plunge in, when the cry of fome person very near me made me turn my eyes to see whence it came. I was accossed by an elderly clergyman; who with looks of terror, pity and benevolence, asked what I was about to do? At first I was sullen and resused to answer him; but by degrees the compassion he showed, and the tenderness with which he treated me, softened my heart, and gave vent to my tears.

"Gob Madam," faid he, "these are gra"cious signs, and unlike those which first drew
"my attention, and made me watch you unob"ferved, searing some fatal purpose in your
"mind. What must be the thoughts which
E 5 "could

"could make a face like yours appear the picture

"of horror! I was taking my morning walk,

and have feen you a confiderable time;

fometimes ftopping and wringing your hands,

fometimes quickening your pace, and fome-

"times walking flow with your eyes fixed on the ground, till you raifed them to heaven,

" with looks not of supplication and piety, but

1

1

2

2

C

t

2

W

h

.

-

61

61

60

-

61

-

.

61

64

" rather of accusation and defiance. For pity tell me how is it that you have quarelled

"with yourself, with life, nay even with

"HEAVEN? Recall your reason and your hope, and let this seasonable prevention of your

" fatal purpose be an earnest to you of good

things to come, of GOD's mercy not yet alienated from you, and stooping from his

"throne to fave your foul from perdition."

THE tears which flowed in rivers from my eyes while he talked, gave me so much relief, that I found myself able to speak, and desirous to express my gratitude for the good man's concern for me. It was so long since I had known the joys of confidence, that I selt surprising pleasure and comfort from unburthening my heart, and telling my kind deliverer every circumstance of my story, and every thought of my distracted mind. He shuddered to hear me upbraid the DIVINE PROVIDENCE; and stopping me short, told me, he would lead me to one who

who should preach patience to me, whilst she

gave me the example of it.

9.

re

k,

e;

ds,

e-

on

en,

out

ity

led

ith

pe,

our

boo

yet

his

my

lief,

rous

on-

awa

fing

my

cir-

t of

me

one

v ho

As we talked he led me to his own house, and there introduced me to his wife, a middleaged woman, pale and emaciated, but of a chearful placid countenance, who received me with the greatest tenderness and humanity. She faw I was diffressed, and her compassion was . beforehand with my complaints. Her tears flood ready to accompany mine; her looks and her voice expressed the kindest concern; and her affiduous cares demonstrated that true politeness and hospitality, which is not the effect of art but of inward benevolence. While the obliged me to take forhe refreshment, her husband gave her a short account of my story, and of the state in which he had found me. "This poor lady," faid he, " from the fault of her education and principles, fees every thing through a gloomy medium: The accuses PROVIDENCE, and hates her existence for those evils, which are the common lot of mankind in this fhort state of trial. You, my dear, who are one of the " greatest sufferers I have known, are best qua-" lifted to cure her of her faulty impatience; and to convince her, by your own example, that " this world is not the place in which virtue is to find its reward. She thinks no one fo unhappy as herfelf; but if the knew all E: 6

"that you have gone through, she would furely be sensible, that if you are happier than she,

it is only because your principles are better."

"INDEED, my dear madam," faid she, " that is the only advantage I have over you; but that, indeed, outweighs every thing else.

"It is now but ten days fince I followed to the

"grave my only fon, the furvivor of eight

"children, who were all equally the objects of my fondest love. My heart is no less tender

"than your own, nor my affections less warm.

" For a whole year before the death of my last

"darling I watched the fatal progress of his dif-

" ease, and sawhim suffer the most amazing pains.
" Nor was poverty, that dreaded evil to which

" you could not submit, wanting to my trials.

"Though my husband is by his profession a

" gentleman, his income is so small, that I and

" my children have often wanted necessaries:

" and though I had always a weakly conflitution, I have helped to support my family by

"the labour of my own hands. At this time I

" am consuming by daily tortures, with a cancer

" which must shortly be my death. My pains,

e perhaps, might be mitigated by proper af-

" fistance, though nothing could preferve my

" life; but I have not the means to obtain that

"affistance."—O hold, interrupted I, my foul is shocked at the enumeration of such in-

tolerable

S DIGIT

. .

7

.

tolerable sufferings. How is it that you support them? Why do I not fee you in defpair like mine, renounce your existence, and put yourself out of the reach of torment? But above all, tell me how it is possible for you to preferve, amidst fuch complicated mifery, that appearance of chearfulness and serene complacency which filmes fo remarkably in your countenance, and animates every look and motion? the bomsal cost slodw

ly

e,

at

ut

ſe.

he

ht

of

ler

m.

aft

lif-

ns. ich

als.

n a

and

es:

fli-

by

ne, I

recer

ins,

af-

my

that

my

in-

able

THAT chearfulness and complacency," anfwered the good woman, " I feel in my heart. My mind is not only ferene, but often experiences, the highest emotions of joy and exul-" tation, that the brightest hopes can give." And whence, faid I, do you derive this aftonilhing art of extracting joy from misery, and of fmiling amidst all the terrors of pain, forrow, poverty and death? She was filent a moment; then stepping to her closet, reached a Bible, which the put into my hands. "See there," faid the, " the volume in which I learn this art. "Here I am taught, that everlasting glory is in " flore for all who will accept it upon the terms which Infinite Perfection has pre-"fcribed; here I am promised consolation, affiltance and support from the LORD OF LIFE; and here I am affured that my transient af-" flictions are only meant to fit me for eternal and unspeakable happiness. This happiness cc is

upmental at

" is at hand. The short remainder of my life feems but a point, beyond which opens the

" glorious prospect of immortality. Thus en-

" couraged, how should I be dejected? Thus

"fupported, how should I fink? With such

" prospects, such assured hopes, how can I be

otherwise than happy?"

WHILE she spoke, her eyes sparkled, and her whole face feemed animated with joy. I was flruck with her manner, as well as her words. Every fyllable she uttered seemed to fink into my foul, fo that I never can forget it. I refolved to examine a religion, which was capable of producing such effects as I could not attribute either to chance or error. The good couple pressed me with so much unaffected kindness, to make their little-parsonage my asylum till I could better dispose of myself, that I accepted their offer. Here, with the affistance of the clergyman, who is a plain, sensible, and truly pious man, I have studied the HOLY SCRIPTURES, and the evidences of their authority. But after reading them with candour and attention, I found all the extrinsic arguments of their truth superfluous. cellency of their precepts, the confistency of their doctrines, and the glorious motives and encouragements to virtue which they propose, together with the striking example I had before my eyes

I

rior

No. 79. THE ADVENTURER:

of their salutary effects, left me no doubt of their:

divine authority.

e

e

-

IS

h

e

r

18

S.

y

O

1-

r

d

ce

er

r.

10

re

es

th

ic

K-

ir

1-

er

es.

of

DURING the time of my abode, here, I have been witness to the more than heroic, the joyful, the triumphant death of the dear good woman. With as much softness and tenderness as ever I saw in a semale character, she shewed more dauntless intrepidity than the sternest philofopher or the proudest hero. No torment could shake the constancy of her soul, or length of pain wear out the strength of her patience. Death was to her an object not of horror but of hope. When I heard her pour forth her last breath in thanksgiving, and saw the smile of extasy remain on her pale face when life was fled, I could not help crying out in the beautiful language I had lately learned from the SACRED WRITINGS, "O Death! where is thy sting? O Grave! " where is thy victory?"

I AM now preparing to leave my excellent benefactor, and get my bread in a fervice, to which he has recommended me in a neighbouring family. A state of servitude, to which once I could not resolve to yield, appears no longer dreadful to me; that pride, which would have made it galling, Christianity has subdued, though philosophy attempted it in vain. As a penitent, I should gratefully submit to mortification; but as a Christian, I find myself supe-

m

au

no

aa

fer

fe

of

pe

ol

by

th

ag

ci

gi

in

Ve

in

Va

m

po

rior to every mortification, except the fense of guilt. This has humbled me to the dust : but the full affurances that are given me by the SA-VIOUR OF THE WORLD, of the DIVINE pardon and favour upon fincere repentance, have calmed my troubled spirit, and filled my mind with peace and joy, which the world can neither give nor take away. Thus, without any change for the better in my outward circumstances, I find myfelf changed from a diffracted, poor, despairing wretch, to a contented, happy, grateful being; thankful for, and pleased with my present state of existence, yet exulting in the hope of quitting it for endless glory and happiness.

O! SIR, tell the unthinking mortals, who will not take the pains of enquiring into those truths which most concern them, and who are led by fashion, and the pride of human reason, into a contempt for the SACRED ORACLES of GOD; tell them these amaking effects of the power of CHRISTIANITY: tell them this truth which experience has taught me, that, " Though VICE is constantly attended by misery, VIRTUE " itself cannot confer happiness in this world, exee cept it is animated with the hopes of eternal blifs in the world to come."

TOIT

Y am, &c.

-mail the total Maireis O. FIDELIA.

NUMB.

of

t.

n

d

ė

or

ie

L

g ;

te g

10

fe

re

n,

of

ne

h

h

Ė

K-

al

1

.

A.

B.

heep his attention more aliec and a live, when NUMB. 80. SATURDAY, August 11, 1753.

must since of a fingle colour that unchangeably Non defunt croffe quidam, qui fludiofos ab bujufmodi libris deterreant, ceu poeticis, ut vocant, & ad morum integritatem officientibus. Ego vero dignos censeo quos & omnibus in ludis prælegant adoloscentiæ literatores, & sibi legant relegantque fenos ar bas abaresses tadt die ERASMUS.

There are not wanting persons so dull and infensible, as to deter students from reading books of this kind, which, they fay, are poetical, and pernicious to the purity of morals: but I am of opinion, that they are not only worthy to be read by the instructors of youth in their schools, but that the old and experienced should again and again peruse them. ME boundlets exuber

REATNESS, novelty, and beauty, are J usually and justly reckoned the three principal fources of the pleasures that firike the imagination. If the ILIAD be allowed to abound in objects that may be referred to the first species, yet the ODYSSEY may boast a greater number of images that are beautiful and uncommon. The vast variety of scenes perpetually shifting before us, the train of unexpected events, and the many sudden turns of fortune in this diversified poem, must more deeply engage the reader, and

keep

N

en

ag

lic

ma

I

rea

are

of

del

var

Bu

ma

and

the

mai

live

the

efca

Ant

Ant

who

and

him

the

war

diffi

he i

keep his attention more alive and active, than the martial uniformity of the ILIAD. The continual glare of a fingle colour that unchangeably predominates throughout a whole piece, is apt to dazzle and difgust the eye of the beholder. I will not, indeed, presume to say with VOLTAIRE, that among the greatest admirers of antiquity, there is scarce one to be found, who could ever read the ILIAD with that eagerness and rapture, which a woman feels when she peruses the novel of ZAYDE; but will, however, venture to affirm, that the speciosa MIRACULA of the ODYSSEY, are better calculated to excite our curiofity and wonder, and to allure us forward with unextinguished impatience to the catastrophe, than the perpetual tumult and terror that reign through the ILIAD.

The boundless exuberance of his imagination, his unwearied spirit and fire, araparor wie, has enabled Homer to diversify the descriptions of his battles with many circumstances of great variety: sometimes, by specifying the different characters, ages, professions, or nations, of his dying heroes; sometimes by describing different kinds of wounds and deaths; and sometimes by tender and pathetic strokes, which remind the reader, of the aged parent who is fondly expecting the return of his son just murdered, of the described condition of the widows who will now be

enflaved,

o.

he

ti-

ly

to

ill

E,

y,

er

re,

rel.

af-

he

ur

ird

0-

nat

m,

125

of

eat

his

ent

by.

the

et-

le-

be

ed2

enflaved, and of the children that will be dashed against the stones. But notwithstanding this delicate art and address in the poet, the subject remains the same; and from this sameness, it will, I fear, grow tedious and infipid to impartial readers: these small modifications and adjuncts, are not sufficiently efficacious, to give the grace of novelty to repetition, and to make tautology delightful: the battles are, indeed, nobly and variously painted, yet still they are only battles. But when we accompany ULYSSES through the manifold perils he underwent by fea and land, and visit with him the strange nations to which the anger of Neptune has driven him, all whose manners and customs are described in the most lively and picturefque terms; when we furvey the wondrous monsters he encountered and escaped,

Antiphaten, Scyllamque, & eum Cyclope Charybdin;

Antiphates his hideous feast devour,

Charybdis bark and Polyphemus roar; FRANCIS.

when we fee him refuse the charms of Calypso, and the cup of Circe; when we descend with him into hell, and hear him converse with all the glorious heroes that affished at the Trojan war; when after struggling with ten thousand difficulties unforeseen and almost unsurmountable, he is at last restored to the peaceable possession of

his

Bur besides its variety, the ODYSSEY is the most amusing and entertaining of all other poems, on account of the pictures it preferves to us of ancient manners, cuftoms, laws, and politics, and of the domestic life of the heroic ages. more any nation becomes polified, the more the genuine feelings of nature are difguifed, and their manners are consequently less adapted to bear a faithful description. Good-breeding is founded on the diffimulation or suppression of such fentiments, as may probably provoke or offend those The little forms and with whom we converse. ceremonies which have been introduced into civil life by the moderns, are not fuited to the dignity and simplicity of the Eprc Muse. The ceronation feast of an European monarch would not thine half fo much in poetry, as the simple supper prepared for ULYSSES at the Phæacian court; the gardens of ALCINUS are much fitter for description than those of Versailles; and NAUSICAA, defcending to the river to wash her

garments,

No

gar wit

nyı

is a teri

ple

a fl

me

UL

espe

pali

eleg

poli

eve

fess

tha

Th

wit

as

the

forg

riou

lux

of r

fay,

No. 80.

5.

29

;

nd en

of

xif-

he

18,

of

nd

he

hè

eit

ra

led

ıti-

ofe

ind

ivil

nity

ro-

not

up-

ian

tter

and

her

nts,

garments, and dancing afterwards upon the banks with her fellow-virgins, like Diana amidst her nymphs,

'Pεῖα δ' ἀριγνῶτω πέλεται, καλαὶ δὲ τὲ πᾶσαι, Tho' all are fair, she shines above the rest,

is a far more graceful figure, than the most glittering lady in the drawing-room, with a complexion plaistered to repair the vigils of cards, and a shape violated by a stiff brocade and an immeasurable hoop. The compliment also which ULYSSES pays to his innocent unadorned beauty, especially when he compares her to a young palm-tree of Delos, contains more gallantry and elegance, than the most applauded sonnet of the politest French marguis that ever rhymed. However indelicate I may be esteemed, I freely confels I had rather lit in the grotto of CALYPSO, than in the most pompous saloon of Louis XV. The tea and the card-tables can be introduced with propriety and successonly in the mock-heroic, as they have been very happily in the Rape of the Lock: but the present modes of life must be forgotten when we attempt any thing in the ferious or sublime poetry; for heroism disdains the luxurious refinements, the false delicacy and state of modern ages. The primeval, I was about to fay, patriarchal fimplicity of manners displayed 2 in

N

m

de

of

gu

ine

an

tha

on

of

thi

pro

clo

66

È và

wh

mo

and

con

fole

of a

cule

kin

viou

bret

" T

" I

ac b

" V

16 t

in the Odyssey, is a perpetual fource of true poetry, is inexpressibly pleasing to all who are uncorrupted by the business and the vanities of life, and may therefore prove equally instructive and

captivating to younger readers.

It feems to be a tenet univerfally received among common critics, as certain and indisputable, that images and characters of peaceful and domestic life are not so difficult to be drawn, as pictures of war and fury. I own myself of a quite contrary opinion; and think the description of Andromache parting with Hector in the ILIAD, and the tender circumstance of the child Aftyanax starting back from his father's helmet and clinging to the bosom of his nurse, are as great efforts of the imagination of HOMER, as the dreadful picture of Achilles fighting with the rivers, or dragging the carcass of Hector at his chariot-wheels: the behaviour of HECUBA, when she points to the breast that had suckled her dear HECTOR, is as finely conceived as the most gallant exploits of DIOMEDE and AJAX: the NATURAL is as strong an evidence of true genius, as the SUBLIME. It is in fuch images the Odyssey abounds; the superior utility of which, as they more nearly concern and more ftrongly affect us, need not be pointed out. Let Longinus admire the majesty of Neptune whirling his chariot over the deep, furrounded by fea monsters

0.

ue n-

fe,

nd

red

ta-

nd

as

ip-

the

ild

net

as

25

the

his

BA,

led

the

XX:

rue

ges

of

ore

Let

irl-

fea

ters

monsters that gambolled before their king; the description of the dog Argus, creeping to the feet of his mafter, whom he alone knew in his difguife, and expiring with joy for his return, is fo inexpressibly pathetic, that it equals, if not exceeds any of the magnificent and bolder images, which that excellent critic hath produced in his treatife on the fublime. He justly commends the prayer of Ajax, who when he was furrounded with a thick darkness that prevented the display of his prowefs, begs of Jupiter only to remove the clouds that involved him; "and then," fays he, " destroy me if thou wilt in the daylight;" έν δε φάει και όλεσσον. But surely the reflections which ULYSSES makes to Amphinomus, the most virtuous of the suitors, concerning the misery and vanity of man, will be found to deferve equal commendations, if we confider their propriety, solemnity, and truth. Our hero, in the disguise of a beggar, had just been spurned at and ridiculed by the rest of the riotous lovers, but is kindly relieved by Amphinomus, whose behaviour is finely contrasted to the brutality of his brethren. Upon which ULYSSES fays, " Hear " me, O Amphinomus! and ponder the words " I shall speak unto thee. Of all creatures that " breathe or creep upon the earth, the most " weak and impotent is man. For he never "thinks that evil shall befall him at another MINISTER ! 66 feafon,

1

de

to

to

a

fro

en

hin

he of 1

peti

put

inte

is n

man

felf

cura perf

felve

our V

" feafon, while the Gods bestow on him strength " and happiness. But when the immortal Gods of afflict him with advertity, he bears it with or unwillingness and repining. Such is the mind of the inhabitants of earth, that it changes as Jupiter fends happiness or misery. I once " numbered myfelf among the happy, and elated " with prosperity and pride, and relying on my 66 family and friends, committed many acts of injustice. But let no man be proud or unjust, but receive whatever gifts the Gods bestow on "him with humility and filence." I chose to translate this fententious passage as literally as possible, to preserve the air of its venerable similar plicity and striking folemnity. If we recolled the speaker, and the occasion of the speech, we cannot fail of being deeply affected. Oan we therefore, forbear giving our affent to the truth of the title which ALCIDAMAS, according to ARISTOTLE in his thetoric, bestows on the ODYSSEY; who calls it it a beautiful mirror of

Homer, in the ILIAD, refembles the river Nile, when it descends in a cataract that deafens and assomishes the neighbouring inhabitants. In the Odyssey, he is still like the same Nile, when its genial inundations gently disfuse fertility and fatness over the peaceful plains of Egypt.

human life, " weekov dubownivs Bis werrow pov.

NUMB.

NUMB. 81. TUESDAY, August 14, 1753.

her another average from the rest of the life of

ings, and enagine outleives equal to Nil desperandum.

h

ls

h

be

as ce

ed

nv

of

ılt.

on

to

25

mJ

lect

we

we;

ruth

to to

the

or of

45.1%

rivet

afens

2 In

when

vand

UMB.

Hor.

Avaunt despair.

THAVE fometimes heard it disputed in con-I versation, whether it be more laudable or defirable, that a man fhould think too highly or too meanly of himself: it is on all hands agreed to be best, that he should think rightly: but fince a fallible being will always make fome deviations from exact rectitude; it is not wholly useless to enquire towards which fide it is fafer to decline.

THE prejudices of mankind feem to favour him who errs by under-rating his own powers; he is confidered as a modest and harmless member of fociety, not likely to break the peace by competition, to endeavour after fuch splendor of reputation as may dim the luftre of others, or to interrupt any in the enjoyment of themselves; he is no man's rival, and, therefore, may be every man's friend.

THE opinion which a man entertains of himfelf ought to be diffinguished, in order to an accurate discussion of this question, as it relates to persons or to things. To think highly of ourfelves in comparison with others, to assume by our own authority that precedence which none Vol. III.

1

m

de

be

hi

W

W

ou

ch

abe

fer

of

ext

or

abil

emi

fop!

of t

was

A

fron

rich

rieti

mor

man

turie

CRI

Library

is willing to grant, must be always invidious and offensive; but to rate our powers high in proportion to things, and imagine ourfelves equal to great undertakings, while we leave others in possession of the same abilities, cannot with equal justice provoke censure.

IT must be confessed, that self-love may dispole us to decide too haftily in our own favour: but who is hurt by the mistake? If we are incited by this vain opinion to attempt more than we can perform, ours is the labour, and ours is

the difgrace. The land of the day of the different of the

BUT he that dares to think well of himself, will not always prove to be mistaken; and the good effects of his confidence will then appear in great attempts and great performances; if he should not fully compleat his design, he will at least advance it so far as to leave an easier tak for him that succeeds him; and even though he should wholly fail, he will fail with honour.

Bur from the opposite error, from torpid defpondency can come no advantage; it is the froft of the foul, which binds up all its powers, and congeals life in perpetual flerility. He that has -no hopes of fuccess, will make no attempts; and where nothing is attempted, nothing can be done with the days of far august 22 50 ways

EVERY man should, therefore, endeavour to maintain in himself a favourable opinion of the · powers

n

is

36

21

he

at

ik

he

le-

oft

ind

has

ind

be

r to

the

rers

powers of the human mind; which are perhaps, in every man, greater than they appear, and might, by diligent cultivation, be exalted to a degree beyond what their possessor presumes to believe. There is scarce any man but has found himself able, at the instigation of necessity, to do what in a state of leisure and deliberation he would have concluded impossible; and some of our species have signalized themselves by such atchievements, as prove that there are few things above human hope.

It has been the policy of all nations to preferve, by some public monuments, the memory of those who have served their country by great exploits; there is the same reason for continuing or reviving the names of those, whose extensive abilities have dignified humanity. An honest emulation may be alike excited; and the philosopher's curiosity may be inflamed by a catalogue of the works of Boyle or Bacon, as Themistocks was kept awake by the trophies of Miltiades.

Among the favourites of nature that have from time to time appeared in the world, enriched with various endowments and contrarieties of excellence, none frems to have been more exalted above the common rate of humanity, than the man known about two centuries ago by the appellation of the ADMIRABLE CRICHTON; of whose history, whatever we may

F 2

fuppress

W

03

p

P

th

b

g

h

in

suppress as surpassing credibility, yet we shall upon incontestible authority relate enough to

rank him among prodigies.

WIRTUE," fays Vingil, "is better accepted when it comes in a pleafing form:" the person of CRICHTON was eminently beautiful; but his beauty was consistent with such activity and strength, that in sencing he would spring at one bound the length of twenty seet upon his antagonist; and he used the sword in either hand with such force and dexterity, that scarce any one had eourage to engage him.

HAVING fludied at St. Andrew's in Scotland, he went to Paris in his twenty-first year, and affixed on the gate of the college of Navarre a kind of challenge to the learned of that university to dispute with him on a certain day; offering to his opponents, whoever they should be, the choice of ten languages and of all the faculties and sciences. On the day appointed three thoufand auditors affembled, when four doctors of the church and fifty masters appeared against him; and one of his antagonists confesses, that the doctors were defeated; that he gave proofs of knowledge above the reach of man; and that a hundred years paffed without food or fleep, would not be fufficient for the attainment of his learning. After a disputation of nine hours, he was prefented by the prefident and profesfors with

9

d

a

V

o

23

of

ft

at

at

p,

of

rs

th

with a diamond and a purse of gold, and dismissed with repeated acclamations.

FROM Paris he went away to Rome, where he made the same challenge, and had in the presence of the pope and cardinals the same success. Afterwards he contracted at Venice an acquaintance with Aldus Manutius, by whom he was introduced to the learned of that city: then visited Padua, where he engaged in another public disputation, beginning his performance with an extemporal poem in praise of the city and the affembly then present, and concluding with an oration equally unpremeditated in commendation of ignorance.

He afterwards published another challenge, in which he declared himself ready to detect the errors of Aristotle and all his commentators, either in the common forms of logic, or in any which his antagonists should propose of a hundred different kinds of verse.

PHESE acquisitions of learning, however stupendous, were not gained at the expence of any pleasure which youth generally indulges, or by the omission of any accomplishment in which it becomes a gentleman to excel: he practised in great persection the arts of drawing and painting, he was an eminent performer in both vocal and instrumental music, he danced with uncommon gracefulness, and on the day after his disputation

F 3

di

te

na

fil

ag

CO

ap

ra

It

vig

tei

fui

an th:

fay

bee

WI

rea

eve

ma

to.

100

at Paris exhibited his skill in horsemanship before the court of France, where at a public match of tilting he bore away the ring upon his lance fifteen times together.

He excelled likewise in domestic games of less dignity and reputation; and in the interval between his challenge and disputation at Paris, he spent so much of his time at cards, dice, and tennis, that a lampoon was fixed upon the gate of the Sorbonne, directing those that would see this monster of erudition, to look for him at the tavern.

So extensive was his acquaintance with life and manners, that in an Italian comedy, composed by himself and exhibited before the court of Mantua, he is said to have personated sisteen different characters; in all which he might succeed without great dissiculty, since he had such power of retention, that once hearing an oration of an hour, he would repeat it exactly, and in the recital sollow the speaker through all his variety of tone and gesticulation.

Non was his skill in arms less than in learning, or his courage inferior to his skill: there was a prize-fighter at Mantua, who travelling about the world, according to the barbarous custom of that age, as a general challenger, had defeated the most celebrated masters in many parts of Europe; and in Mantua, where he then resided,

had

had killed three that appeared against him. The duke repented that he had granted him his protection; when CRICHTON, looking on his fanguinary fuccess with indignation, offered to stake fifteen hundred pistoles, and mount the stage against him. The duke with some reluctance confented, and on the day fixed the combatants appeared: their weapon feems to have been fingle rapier, which was then newly introduced in Italy. The prize-fighter advanced with great violence and fierceness, and CRICHTON contented himself calmly to ward his passes, and fuffered him to exhauft his vigour by his own fury. CRICHTON then became the affailant; and pressed upon him with such force and agility. that he thrust him thrice through the body, and faw him expire: he then divided the prize he had won, among the widows whose husbands had been killed, and the total and the state and the

THE death of this wonderful man I should be willing to conceal: did I not know that every reader will inquire curiously after that fatal hour, which is common to all human beings, however distinguished from each other by nature or by fortune.

10

THE duke of Mantua having received for many proofs of his various merit, made him tutor to his fon Vincentio di Gonzaga, a prince of loose manners and turbulent disposition. On this

F 4

occasion

th

pi

CC

ou lik

eff

no

the

IS F

ma

the

in

occasion it was, that he composed the comedy in which he exhibited fo many different characters with exact propriety. But his honour was of thort continuance; for as he was one night in the time of Carnival rambling about the freets, with his guitar in his hand, he was attacked by fix men marked. Neither his courage nor skill in this exigence deserted him; he opposed them with such activity and spirit, that he foon difperfed them, and difarmed their leader, who throwing off his mask, discovered himself to be the prince his pupil. CRICHTON falling on his knees, took his own fword by the point and presented it to the prince; who immediately feized it, and instigated, as some say by jealousy, according to others only by drunken fury and brutal refentment, thrust him through the heart.

hrought into that state, in which he could excel the meanest of mankind only by a few empty honours paid to his memory: the court of Mantua testified their esteem by a public mourning, the contemporary wits were profuse of their encomiums, and the palaces of Italy were adorned with pictures, representing him on horse-back, with a lance in one hand and a book in the other.

to making the manipulation of the sentence of

to formingone and and arternal literatures of the sind

NUMB.

-26 NUMB. 82. SATURDAY, August 18, 1753.

Nunc scio quid sit AMOR. VIRG.
Now know I what is love.

THOUGH the danger of disappointment is always in proportion to the height of expectation, yet I this day claim the attention of the ladies, and profess to teach an art by which all may obtain what has hitherto been deemed the prerogative of a few; an art by which their predominant passion may be gratified, and their conquests not only extended but secured; "The "art of being PRETTY."

V

d

N

1

-

a

e

)-

b

2

EH1

DE

B.

But though my subject may interest the ladies, it may, perhaps, offend those prosound moralists, who have long since determined, that BEAUTY ought rather to be despised than desired; that, like strength, it is a mere natural excellence, the effect of causes wholly out of our power, and not intended either as the pledge of happiness or the distinction of merit.

To these gentlemen I shall remark, that beauty is among those qualities, which no effort of human wit could ever bring into contempt: it is, therefore, to be wished at least, that beauty was in some degree dependant upon Sentiment and

F 5 MANNERS,

1

n

b

li

re

fn

Ce

pe

be

irr

thi

kn dif

fkii

can

par fwe

give

bea

perl and.

fift

ness

Manners, that so high a privilege might not be possessed by the unworthy, and that human reason might no longer suffer the mortification of those who are compelled to adore an idol, which differs from a stone or a log only by the skill of the artificer: and if they cannot themselves behold beauty with indifference, they must furely approve an attempt to flew that it merits their regard.

I shall, however, principally confider that fpecies of beauty, which is expressed in the countenance; for this alone is peculiar to human beings, and is not less complicated than their nature. In the countenance there are but two requifites to perfect BEAUTY, which are wholly produced by external causes, colour and proportion: and it will appear, that even in common estimation these are not the chief, but that though there may be beauty without them, yet there cannot be beauty without fomething more.

THE finest features, ranged in the most exact fymmetry, and heightened by the most blooming complexion, must be animated before they can ftrike: and when they are animated, will generally excite the same passions which they express. If they are fixed in the dead calm of infensibility, they will be examined without emotion; and if they do not express kindness, they will be beheld without love. Looks of contempt, disdain, or 5

malevolence,

malevolence, will be reflected, as from a mirror, by every countenance on which they are turned; and if a wanton aspect excites desire, it is but like that of a savage for his prey, which cannot be gratisted without the destruction of its object.

Among particular graces the dimple has always been allowed the pre-eminence, and the reason is evident; dimples are produced by a smile, and a smile is an expression of complacency: so the contraction of the brows into a frown, as it is an indication of a contrary temper, has always been deemed a capital defect.

The lover is generally at a loss to define the beauty, by which his passion was suddenly and irresistibly determined to a particular object; but this could never happen, if it depended upon any known rule of proportion, upon the shape or disposition of the features, or the colour of the skin: he tells you, that it is something which he cannot sully express, something not fixed in any part but dissued over the whole; he calls it a sweetness, a softness, a placid sensibility, or gives it some other appellation which connects beauty with Sentiment, and expresses a charm which is not peculiar to any set of seatures, but is perhaps possible to all.

This beauty, however, does not always confult in smiles, but varies as expressions of meekness and kindness vary with their objects; it is

d

r

F 6 extremely

4 0 18 82 At 10

extremely forcible in the filent complaint of patient sufferance, the tender follicitude of friend-fine, and the glow of filial obedience; and in tears whether of joy, of pity, or of grief, it is almost irrefishible.

THIS is the charm which captivates without the aid of nature, and without which her utmost bounty is ineffectual. But it cannot be affumed as a mask to conceal insensibility or malevolence; it must be the genuine effect of corresponding sentiments, or it will impress upon the countenance a new and more difgusting deformity, AFFECTA-TION; it will produce the grin, the simper, the stare, the languish, the pout, and innumerable other grimaces, that render folly ridiculous, and change pity to contempt. By some, indeed, this species of hypocrify has been practifed with such skill as to deceive superficial observers, though it can deceive even these but for a moment. Looks which do not correspond with the heart, cannot he assumed without labour, nor continued without pain; the motive to relinquish them must, therefore, foon preponderate, and the afpect and apparel of the vifit will be laid by together; the fmiles and the languishments of art will vanish, and the fierceness of rage, or the gloom of discontent, will either obscure or destroy all the elegance of symmety and complection, nonly hours produced by ment extended causes and

THE

N

019

11

n

de

ye

O

fe

de

th

b

pr

in

W

CO

la

Da

2

in

de

th

na

to

for

pe

w

DF

ch

e

e

e

d

h

it

3

ot

1-1,

rd

e

h,

1-

ne

IE

1914

THE artificial aspect is, indeed, as wretched a substitute for the expression of sentiment, as the smear of paint for the blushes of health: it is not only equally transient, and equally liable to detection; but as paint leaves the countenance yet more withered and ghastly, the passions burst out with more violence after restraint, the seatures become more distorted, and excite more determined aversion.

BEAUTY, therefore, depends principally upon the mind, and confequently may be influenced by education. It has been remarked, that the predominant passion may generally be discovered in the countenance; because the muscles by which it is expressed, being almost perpetually contracted, lose their tone, and never totally relax; so that the expression remains when the paffion is suspended: thus an angry, a disdainful, a fubtil, and a fuspicious temper, is displayed in characters that are almost universally understood. It is equally true of the pleasing and the fofter passions, that they leave their fignatures upon the countenance when they ceafe to act : the prevalence of these passions, therefore, produces a mechanical effect upon the afpect, and gives a turn and cast to the features which make a more favourable and forcible impression upon the mind of others, than any charm produced by mere external causes.

NEITHER

No.

her

nov

DOV

of

wh

ferr

but

difa

a de

to I

the

was

can

fch

be i

30

NEITHER does the beauty which depends upon temper and fentiment, equally endanger the possessor; " It is," to use an eastern metaphor. " like the towers of a city, not only an or-" nament but a defence :" if it excites defire, it at once controuls and refines it; it represses with awe, it softens with delicacy, and it wins to imitation. The love of reason and of virtue is mingled with the love of beauty; because this beauty is little more than the emanation of intellectual excellence, which is not an object of corporeal appetite. As it excites a purer passion, it also more forcibly engages to fidelity: every man finds himself more powerfully restrained from giving pain to goodness than to beauty; and every look of a countenance in which they are blended, in which beauty is the expression of goodness, is a filent reproach of the first irregular wish; and the purpose immediately appears to be difingenuous and cruel; by which the tender hope of ineffable affection would be disappointed, the placid confidence of unsuspecting simplicity abused, and the peace even of virtue endangered, by the most fordid infidelity and the breach of the strongest obligations. I come be a supply the same

Bur the hope of the hypocrite must perish. When the factitious beauty has laid by her fmiles; when the luftre of her eyes and the bloom of MATERIAN

her

7

1247

her cheeks have lost their influence with their novelty; what remains but a tyrant divested of power, who will never be seen without a mixture of indignation and disdain? The only desire which this object could gratify, will be transferred to another, not only without reluctance but with triumph. As resentment will succeed to disappointment, a desire to mortify will succeed to a desire to please; and the husband may be urged to sollicit a mistress, merely by a remembrance of the beauty of his wife, which lasted only till she was known.

LET it, therefore, be remembered, that none can be disciples of the GRACES, but in the school of VIRTUE; and that those who wish to be LOVELY, must learn early to be GOOD.

as Alestes in this position of nich beauty is the state of said and the said and th

NUMB.

N

th

m

23

tie

th

E

M

M

al m

in

fre

the

the

be

ha

the

an

juf

pe

be

gei

at

,Ship

and

for

rat nel

they meles River lotter from husband with their NUMB. 83. TUESDAY, August 21, 1753. sensitive and enterties from without a silvente

Illic enim debet toto animo a poetà in dissolutionem nodi, agi; eaque præcipua fabulæ pars est que requirit plurimum diligentiæ. CICERO,

The poet ought to exert his whole strength and spirit in the solution of his plot; which is the principal part of the fable, and requires the utmost diligence and care.

F the three only perfect EPOPEES, which in the compass of so many ages human wit has been able to produce, the conduct and constitution of the ODYSSEY feem to be the most artificial and judicious.

ARISTOTLE observes, that there are two kinds of fables, the fimple and the complex. A fable in tragic or epic poetry, is denominated fimple, when the events it contains follow each other in a continued and unbroken tenour, without a RECOGNITION or discovery, and without a PE-RIPETIE or unexpected change of fortune. A fable is called complex, when it contains both a discovery and a peripetie. And this great critic, whose knowledge of human nature was confummate, determines, that fables of the latter species far excell those of the former, because they THE UNITED

771

2-

0.

th

is

he

ch

an ad

he

ds

le

e,

er

a

E-A

12

c,

n-

er

ise

ey

they more deeply interest and more irrefistibly move the reader, by adding furprize and aftonishment to every other passion which they excite, and to good balks od I

THE philosopher, agreeably to this observation, prefers the EDIPUS of SOPHOCLES, and the IPHIGENIA in Tauris and ALCESTES of EURIPIDES, to the AJAX, PHILOCTETES, and MEDEA of the same writers, and to the Pro-METHEUS of Eschylus: because these last are all uncomplicated fables; that is, the evils and misfortunes that befall the personages represented in these dramas, are unchangeably continued from the beginning to the end of each piece. For the same reasons the ATHALIAH of RACINE, and the Merope's of Maffel and Voltaire, are beyond comparison the most affecting stories that have been handled by any modern tragic writer: the discoveries, that JoAs is the king of Israel, and that Egistus is the fon of Merope who had just ordered him to be murdered, are so unexpected, but yet so probable, that they may justly be esteemed very great efforts of judgment and genius, and contribute to place these two poems at the head of dramatic compositions.

THE fable of the ODYSSEY being complex, and containing a discovery and a change in the fortune of its hero, is upon this single confideration, exclusive of its other beauties, if we folneum o

low

No

foli

fati

ple

his

of :

nat

fub

froi

fho

der

pun

fon

turi

cou

fron

intr

poei

ic n

cc V

(W

part

equ:

effed

turn

vant

were

difo

low the principles of ARISTOTLE, much superior to the fables of the ILIAD and the ÆNEID, which are both simple, and unadorned with a peripetie or recognition. The naked flory of this poem, ftript of all its ornaments, and of the very names of the characters, is exhibited by ARISTOTLE in the following passage, which is almost literally translated. The Arne Present and of the Arnes

A MAN is for feveral years absent from his " home; Neptune continually watches and per-" fecutes him; his retinue being destroyed, he " remains alone: but while his estate is wasting by the fuitors of his wife, and his fon's life is " plotted against, he himself suddenly arrives after " many storms at sea, discovers himself to some of his friends, falls on the fuitors, establishes " himself in safety, and destroys his enemies. "This is what is essential to the fable; the " episodes make up the rest."

FROM these observations on the nature of the fable of the ODYSSEY in general, we may proceed to consider it more minutely. The two chief parts of every epic fable are its INTRIGUE or PLOT, and its SOLUTION OF UNRAVELLING. The intrigue is formed by a complication of different interests, which keep the mind of the reader in a pleafing suspence, and fill him with anxious wishes to see the obstacles that oppose the defigns of the hero happily removed. The wol

folution

7(

h

ie

1,

es

in

ly

is

r-

ne

ng

15

er

ne

es

es:

he

he

0-

NO

UE

G.

if-

he

th

ofe

he

on

folution confifts in removing these difficulties, in satisfying the curiosity of the reader by the completion of the intended action, and in leaving his mind in perfect repose, without expectation of any farther event. Both of these should arise naturally and easily out of the very essence and subject of the poem itself, should not be deduced from circumstances foreign and extrinsical, should be at the same time probable yet wonderful.

THE anger of Neptune, who refented the punishment which ULYSSES had inflicted on his fon Polypheme, induces him to prevent the return of the hero to Ithaca, by driving him from country to country by violent tempests; and from this indignation of Neptune is formed the intrigue of the ODYSSEY in the first part of the poem; that is, in plain profe, " what more " natural and usual obstacle do they encounter " who take long voyages, than the violence of " winds and ftorms?" The plot of the fecond part of the poem is founded on circumstances equally probable and natural; on the unavoidable effects of the long absence of a master, whose return was despaired of, the insolence of his fervants, the degers to which his wife and his fon were exposed, the ruin of his estate, and the diforder of his kingdom.

THE

THE address and art of HOMER in the gradual folution of this plot, by the most probable and eafy expedients, are equally worthy our admiration and applause. ULYSSES is driven by a tempest to the island of the Phæacians, where he is generously and hospitably received. During a banquet which Alcinous the king has prepared for him, the poet most artfully contrives that the bard Demodocus should fing the destruction of Troy. At the recital of his past labours, and at hearing the names of his old companions, from whom he was now separated, our hero could no longer contain himself, but burst into tears and weeps bitterly. The curiofity of Alcinous being excited by this unaccountable forrow, he intreats ULYSSES to discover who he is, and what he has fuffered; which request furnishes a most proper and probable occasion to the here to relate a long feries of adventures in the four following books, an occasion much more natural than that which induces Æneas to communicate his hiflory to Dido. By this judicious conduct, Ho-MER taught his fucceffors the artful manner of entering abruptly into the midst of the action; and of making the reader acquainted with the previous circumstances by a narr ove from the hero. The Phæacians, a people fond of strange and amusing tales, resolve to fit out a ship for the diffressed hero, as a reward for the enter-

tainment

No

tai

in.

ren

ful

he

pu

tra

tha

diff

fho

ent nin

raé

and

at l

by

fim

TO

To

SON

oug

was tho

per and

rea

dea

18,

rea

al

rd

i-

3

he

2

ed

ne

of

nd

m

no

nd

ng

ats

he

ro-

ate

ng

hat

hi-

0-

of

n;

the

the

nge

for

er-

ent

tainment he has given them. When he arrives in Ithaco, his absence, his age, and his travels, render him totally unknown to all but his faithful dog Argus: he then puts on a disguise, that he may be the better enabled to furprize and to punish the riotous fuitors, and to re-establish the tranquillity of his kingdom. The reader thinks that ULYSSES is frequently on the point of being discovered, particularly when he engages in the shooting-match with the suitors, and when he enters into conversation with Penelope in the nineteenth book, and personates a fictitious character; but he is still judiciously disappointed, and the suspence is kept up as long as possible. And at last, when his nurse EURICLEA discovers him by the scar in his thigh, it is a circumstance so simple and so natural, that notwithstanding ARIS-TOTLE places these recognitions, by SIGNS and TOKENS, below those that are effected by REAsoning, as in the Oedipus and Iphigenia; yet ought it ever to be remembered, that HOMER was the original, from whom this striking method of unravelling a fable, by a discovery and a peripetie, was manifestly borrowed. The doubts and fears of Penelope lest ULYSSES was not in reality her husband, and the tenderness and endearments that enfue upon her conviction that he is, render the furprize and fatisfaction of the reader compleat.

UPON

Upon the whole, the Odyssey is a poem that exhibits the finest lessons of morality, the most entertaining variety of scenes and events, the most lively and natural pictures of civil and domestic life, the truest representation of the manners and customs of antiquity, and the justest pattern of a legitimate Epopes: and is, therefore, peculiarly useful to those, who are animated by the noble ambition of adorning humanity by living or by writing well.

constitution and the company of the

NUMB. 84. SATURDAY, August 25, 1753.

Tolle periclum,

Jam vaga profiliet frænis natura remotis. Hor.

But take the danger and the shame away,
And vagrant nature bounds upon her prey.

FRANCIS.

No

Th

us,

wife

frot

imi

tho

con

wit

to t

beh

for

But

the

opp

am

if i

libe

tha

out

to i

not

Wit

mo

lux

full

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR, and medical control of the such of

I T has been observed, I think, by Sir WIL-LIAM TEMPLE, and after him by almost every other writer, that England affords a greater variety of characters than the rest of the world.

This

m

ne

S,

nd

he

he

is,

re

ng

R.

IS.

L-

oft

ld.

his

This is ascribed to the liberty prevailing amongst us, which gives every man the privilege of being wise or foolish his own way, and preserves him from the necessity of hypocrify or the servility of imitation.

THAT the position itself is true, I am not completely fatisfied. To be nearly acquainted with the people of different countries can happen to very few; and in life, as in every thing elfe beheld at a diffance, there appears an even uniformity: the petty discriminations which diverfify the natural character, are not discoverable but by a close inspection; we, therefore, find them most at home, because there we have most opportunities of remarking them. Much less am I convinced, that this peculiar diversification, if it be real, is the consequence of peculiar liberty; for where is the government to be found that fuperintends individuals with fo much vigilance, as not to leave their private conduct without restraint? Can it enter into a reasonable mind to imagine, that men of every other nation are not equally mafters of their own time or houses with ourselves, and equally at liberty to be parsimonious or profuse, frolic or sullen, abstinent or luxurious? Liberty is certainly necessary to the full play of predominant humours; but fuchliberty is to be found alike under the government · Ugaroa d'additamenta domini domini relient

D

n

A

CI

fi

it

th M

n ni

an

W

da

de afk

he fo

kn

200

COI

hea

hel

em by

and 134

of the many or the few, in monarchies or in commonwealths.

How readily the predominant passion (natches an interval of liberty, and how fast it expands itfelf when the weight of restraint is taken away, I had lately an opportunity to discover, as I took a journey into the country in a stage coach; which, as every journey is a kind of adventure, may be very properly related to you, though I can difplay no fuch extraordinary affembly as CERVANTES has collected at Don QUIXOTE's the anstural caseacter, are not diffe

In a stage coach the passengers are for the most part wholly unknown to one another, and without expectation of ever meeting again when their journey is at an end; one should, therefore, imagine, that it was of little importance to any of them, what conjectures the rest should form concerning him. Yet fo it is, that as all think themselves secure from detection, all assume that character of which they are most desirous, and on no occasion is the general ambition of superiority more apparently indulged.

On the day of our departure, in the twilight of the morning, I afcended the vehicle with three men and two women, my fellow travellers. It was eafy to observe the affected elevation of mien with which every one entered, and the supercilious civility with which they paid their compli-

ments

n

es

t-

у,

ok

1;

e,

I

25

E'S

oft

h-

eir

re,

iny

rm

ink

hat

and

pe-

t of

ree

It

nien

rcipli-

ents

ments to each other. When the first ceremony was dispatched, we sat silent for a long time, all employed in collecting importance into our faces, and endeavouring to strike reverence and submission into our companions.

It is always observable, that silence propagates itfolf, and that the longer talk has been suspended, the more difficult it is to find any thing to fay. We began now to wish for conversation; but no one feemed inclined to descend from his dignity, or first to propose a topic of discourse. At last a corpulent gentleman, who had equipped himself for this expedition with a scarlet surrout and a large hat with a broad lace, drew out his watch, looked on it in filence, and then held it dangling at his finger. This was, I suppose, understood by all the company as an invitation to ask the time of the day, but nobedy appeared to heed his overture; and his defire to be talking for far overcame his refentment, that he let us know of his own accord that it was past five, and that in two hours we should be at breakfast.

His condescension was thrown away; we continued all obdurate; the ladies held up their heads; I amused myself with watching their heads; I amused myself with watching their heads; and of the other two, one seemed to employ himself in counting the trees as we drove by them, the other drew his hat over his eyes and counterseited a sumber. The man of be-

Wor. III. G nevolence,

N

66

66 66

66

22

fe

ha of

2 66

23

66

66

66

66

66

66

66 "

66

66

66

66

cite

not hay

nevolence, to shew that he was not depressed by our neglect, hummed a tune and beat time upon his fnuff-box.

- Thus univerfally displeased with one another, and not much delighted with ourselves, we came at last to the little inn appointed for our repast; and all began at once to recompense themselves for the constraint of filence, by innumerable questions and orders to the people that attended us. At last, what every one had called for was got, or declared impossible to be got at that time, and we were perfuaded to fit round the fame table; when the gentleman in the red furtout looked again upon his watch, told us that we had half an hour to spare, but he was forry to fee fo little merriment among us; that all fellow-travellers were for the time upon the level, and that it was always his way to make himself one of the company. " I remember," fays he, "it was on just fuch a morning as this, " that I and my lord Mumble and the duke of "Tenterden were out upon a ramble: we called " at a little house as it might be this; and my " landlady, I warrant you, not suspecting to " whom she was talking, was so jocular and fa-" cetious, and made fo many merry answers to our questions, that we were all ready to burk " with laughter. At last the good woman happening to overhear me whifper the duke and se call 0

e

d

as

at

ne

ed

us

ras

at

he

ike

r,"

nis,

of

lled

my

r to

fa-

s to

urft

hap-

and

call

call him by his title, was so surprised and confounded, that we could scarcely get a word
from her; and the duke never met me from
that day to this, but hetalks of the little house,
and quarrels with me for terrifying the landlady."

He had scarcely time to congratulate himfelf on the veneration which this narrative must have procured him from the company, when one of the ladies having reached out for a plate on a diffant part of the table, began to remark " the inconveniences of travelling, and the dif-" ficulty which they who never fat at home " without a great number of attendants found in performing for themselves such offices as the road required; but that people of quality " often travelled in disguise, and might be ge-" nerally known from the vulgar by their con-" descension to poor inn-keepers, and the al-"Iowance which they made for any defect in " their entertainment; that for her part, while " people were civil and meant well, it was " never her custom to find fault, for one was " not to expect upon a journey all that one en-" joyed at one's own house."

A GENERAL emulation seemed now to be excited. One of the men, who had hitherto said nothing, called for the last news-paper; and having perused it a while with deep pensiveness,

G 2

66 It

er It is impossible," fays he, " for any man to guess how to act with regard to the flocks:

" last week it was the general opinion that they

would fall; and I fold out twenty thousand

of pounds in order to a purchase : they have now " rifen unexpectedly; and I make no doubt but

" at my return to London I shall risk thirty

thousand pounds amongst them again."

A young man, who had hitherto diffing wished himfelf only by the vivacity of his looks, and a frequent diversion of his eyes from one object to another, upon this closed his fnuff-box, and told us, that " he had a hundred times talked with the chancellor and the judges on the lubject of the flocks; that for his part he did not pretend to be well acquainted with the prinse ciples on which they were established, but had always heard them reckoned pernicious to of trade, uncertain in their produce, and unfolid " in their foundation; and that he had been ad-" vifed by three judges, his most intimate friends, " never to venture his money in the funds, but to put it out upon land fecurity, till he could " light upon an effate in his own country."

IT might be expected, that upon thefe glimples of latent dignity, we should all have began to look round us with veneration; and have behaved like the princes of romance, when the enchantment that difguiles them is diffolved, and

they

d

b

b

i

h

v

a

0 d

h

H

ot

1-

ad

to id

1-

s,

ut 14

es

to

e-

n-

nd

ey

they discover the dignity of each other: yet it happened, that none of these hints made much impression on the company; every one was apparently suspected of endeavouring to impose falls appearances upon the reft all continued. their haughtiness, in hopes to enforce their claims; and all grew every hour more fullen, because they found their representations of themmoon fall's presences honour Softe modifie covid

Thus we travelled on four days with malevoleage perpetually increasing, and without any endeayour but to outvie each other in supercilioufness and neglect; and when any two of us could separate ourselves for a moment, we vented our indignation at the fauciness of the rest.

a Ar length the journey was at an end; and time: and chance, that strip off all disguises, have difgovered, that the intimate of lords and dukes is a nobleman's butler, who has furnished a shopwith the money he has faved; the man who deals to largely in the funds, is the clerk of a broker in 'Change-alley; the lady who fo carefully concealed her quality, keeps a cook-shop. behind the Exchange; and the young man, whois so happy in the friendship of the judges, engroffes and transcribes for bread in a garret of the Of one of the women only I could make no difedvantageous detection, because she. had assumed no character, but accommodated ALMUNI.

G. 3

herfelf.

herfelf to the fcene before her, without any flruggle for diffinction or fuperiority.

I could not forbear to reflect on the folly of practifing a fraud, which, as the event shewed, had been already practifed too often to succeed, and by the success of which no advantage could have been obtained; of assuming a character, which was to end with the day; and of claiming upon false pretences honours which must perish with the breath that paid them?

BUT, MR. ADVENTURER, let not those who laugh at me and my companions, think this folly confined to a stage coach. Every man in the journey of life takes the same advantage of the ignorance of his fellow-travellers, disguises himfelf in counterfeited merit, and hears those praises with complacency which his conscience reproaches him for accepting. Every man deceives himself, while he thinks he is deceiving others; and forgets that the time is at hand when every illusion shall cease, when sictitious excellence shall be torn away, and ALL must be shown to ALL in their real estate.

Г

ildred .

I am, SIR,

in the light and the different partial letter

Most I and demonstrate of TO and the

mali million of garev VIATOR.

NUMB.

NUMB. 85. TUESDAY, August 28, 1753.

Qui cupit optatam cursu contingere metam, Multa tulit secitque puer. Hor.

The youth, who hopes th' Olympic prize to gain,

All arts must try, and every toil sustain.

FRANCIS.

IT is observed by Bacon, that " reading "makes a full man, conversation a ready man, and writing an exact man."

As BACON attained to degrees of knowledge fearcely ever reached by any other man, the directions which he gives for study have certainly a just claim to our regard; for who can teach an art with so great authority, as he that has practised it with undisputed success?

Under the protection of so great a name, I shall, therefore, venture to inculcate to my ingenious contemporaries, the necessity of reading, the fitness of consulting other understandings than their own, and of considering the sentiments and opinions of those who, however neglected in the present age, had in their own times, and many of them a long time afterwards, such reputation for knowledge and acuteness, as will scarcely ever be attained by those that despise them.

G 4

An opinion has of late been, I know not how, propagated among us, that libraries are filled only with useless lumber; that men of parts stand in need of no assistance; and that to spend life in poring upon books, is only to imbibe prejudices, to obstruct and embarrass the powers of nature, to cultivate memory at the expence of judgment, and to bury reason under a chaos of indigested learning.

SUCH is the talk of many who think themfelves wife, and of fome who are thought wife by others; of whom part probably believe their own tenets, and part may be justly suspected of endeavouring to shelter their ignorance in multitudes, and of wishing to destroy that reputation which they have no hopes to share. It will, I believe, be found invariably true, that learning was never decried by any learned man; and what credit can be given to those, who venture

9

ad

m

fai

the

WI

caf

We

IF reason has the power ascribed to it by its advocates, if so much is to be discovered by attention and meditation, it is hard to believe, that so many millions, equally participating of the bounties of nature with ourselves, have been for ages upon ages meditating in vain: if the wits of the present time expect the regard of posserity, which will then inherit the reason which is now thought superior to instruction, surely, they

to condemn that which they do not know?

they may allow themselves to be instructed by the reason of former generations. When, therefore, an author declares, that he has been able tolearn nothing from the writings of his predeceffors, and fuch a declaration has been lately made, nothing but a degree of arrogance unpardonable in the greatest human understanding. can hinder him from perceiving that he is raising prejudices against his own performance; for with what hopes of fuccess can be attempt that in which greater abilities have hitherto miscarried? or with what peculiar force does he suppose himself invigorated, that difficulties hitherto invincible should give way before him?

OF those whom Providence has qualified to make any additions to human knowledge, the number is extremely small; and what can be added by each fingle mind, even of this superior class, is very little: the greatest part of mankind must owe all their knowledge, and all must owe far the larger part of it, to the information of others. To understand the works of celebrated authors, to comprehend their fystems, and retain their reasonings, is a talk more than equal to common intellects; and he is by no means to be accounted useless or idle, who has stored his mind with acquired knowledge, and can detail it occasionally to others who have less leifure or

weaker abilities.

PARTI

-

n

I

8

id

re

ts

t-

e,

of

en

he

0-

ch

ly,

ey

G 5

PERSIUS

1

t

1

e

di

p

pi

m

he

Ca

fu

fp

ad

BURESTY 1

Persius has justly observed, that knowledge is nothing to him who is not known by others to possess it: to the scholar himself it is nothing with respect either to honour or advantage, for the world cannot reward those qualities which are concealed from it; with respect to others it is nothing, because it affords no help to ignorance or error.

IT is with justice, therefore, that in an accomplished character, HORACE unites just sentiments with the power of expressing them; and he that has once accumulated learning, is next to consider, how he shall most widely disfuse and most agreeably impart it.

A READY man is made by conversation. He that buries himself among his manuscripts "be"sprent," as Pope expresses it, "with learned dust," and wears out his days and nights in perpetual research and solitary meditation, is too apt to lose in his elocution what he adds to his wisdom; and when he comes into the world, to appear overloaded with his own notion, like a man armed with weapons which he cannot wield. He has no facility of inculcating his speculations, of adapting himself to the various degrees of intellect which the accidents of conversation will present; but will talk to most unintelligibly, and to all unpleasantly.

I was once present at the lectures of a profound philosopher, a man really skilled in the science which he professed, who having occasion to explain the terms opacum and pellucidum, told us, after some hesitation, that opacum was, as one might say, opake, and that pellucidum signified pellucid. Such was the dexterity with which this learned reader facilitated to his auditors the intricacies of science; and so true is it, that a man may know what he cannot teach.

BOERHAAVE complains, that the writers who have treated of chemistry before him, are useless to the greater part of students, because they presuppose their readers to have such degrees of skill as are not often to be found. Into the same error are all men apt to fall, who have familiarized any subject to themselves in solitude: they discourse, as if they thought every other man had been employed in the same inquiries; and expect that short hints and obscure allusions will produce in others, the same train of ideas which they excite in themselves.

e

d

n

Ó

15

0

3

ot.

2-

e-

r-

n-

AS

Nor is this the only inconvenience which the man of study suffers from a recluse life. When he meets with an opinion that pleases him, he catches it up with eagerness; looks only after such arguments as tend to his confirmation; or spares himself the trouble of discussion, and adopts it with very little proof; indulges it long

G 6 without

1

.

-1

3

1

1

-

1

-0

-

野

m

fu

2

ta

hi

he

fe

of

da

tic

ra

without suspicion, and in time unites it to the general body of his knowledge, and treasures it up among incontestible truths; but when he comes into the world among men who, arguing upon diffimilar principles, have been led to different conclusions, and being placed in various fituations, view the same object on many fides; he finds his darling polition attacked, and himfelf in no condition to defend it : having thought always in one train, he is in the state of a man who having fenced always with the same master, is perplexed and amazed by a new posture of his antagonist; he is entangled in unexpected difficulties, he is haraffed by fudden objections, he is unprovided with folutions or replies, his furprize impedes his natural powers of reasoning, his thoughts are scattered and confounded, and he gratifies the pride of airy petulance with an been employed in the tage eafy victory.

IT is difficult to imagine, with what obstinacy truths which one mind perceives almost by intuition, will be rejected by another; and how many artifices must be practifed, to procure admission for the most evident propositions into understandings frighted by their novelty, or hardened against them by accidental prejudice: it can scarcely be conceived, how frequently in these extemporaneous controversies, the dull will be subtile, and the acute absurd; how often stupi-2DOMEN

dity

e

it

ie

ig

f-

us

5;

nht

an

er,

of

ed

ns, his

ıg,

nd

an

oft

and.

ro-

or e:

in.

will

pi-

lity

dity will clude the force of argument, by involying itself in its own gloom; and mistaken ingenuity will weave artful fallacies, which reason can scarcely find means to disentangle.

In these encounters the learning of the recluse usually fails him: nothing but long habit and frequent experiments can confer the power of changing a position into various forms, presenting it in different points of view; connecting it with known and granted truths, fortifying it with intelligible arguments, and illustrating it by apt similitudes; and he, therefore, that has collected his knowledge in solitude, must learn its application by mixing with mankind.

But while the various opportunities of conversation invite us to try every mode of argument, and every art of recommending our sentiments, we are frequently betrayed to the use of such as are not in themselves strictly desensible: a man heated in talk, and eager of victory, takes advantage of the mistakes or ignorance of his adversary, lays hold of concessions to which he knows he has no right, and urges proofs likely to prevail on his opponent, though he knows himself that they have no force: thus the severity of reason is relaxed, many topics are accumulated, but without just arrangement or distinction; we learn to satisfy ourselves with such ratiocination as silences others; and seldom recall

to a close examination, that discourse which has gratified our vanity with victory and applaufe. and a solve that the control with

01 .

Some caution, therefore, must be used, lest copiousness and facility be made less valuable by inaccuracy and confusion. To fix the thoughts by writing, and subject them to frequent examinations and reviews, is the best method of enabling the mind to detect its own fophisms, and keep it on guard against the fallacies which it practifes on others: in conversation we naturally diffuse our thoughts, and in writing we contract them; method is the excellence of writing, and unconstraint the grace of conversation.

To read, write, and converse in due proportions, is, therefore, the business of a man of letters. For all these there is not often equal opportunity; excellence, therefore, is not often attainable; and most men fail in one or other of the ends proposed, and are full without readiness, or ready without exactness. Some deficiency must be forgiven all, because all are men; and more must be allowed to pass uncensured in the greater part of the world, because none can confer upon himfelf abilities, and few have the choice of fituations proper for the improvement of those which nature has bestowed: it is, however, reasonable, to have PERFECTION in our Itsoen montablicor i a palacia a diffici montagin eye;

No

evi

the

:0

i

25

h

w

an

in

hif

tic

m

h

m

21

eve; that we may always advance towards it, though we know it never can be reached. the aniverfit even merican ing contributed bethe

5.

ch

p-

ft

YC by

a-

ng

it

es

fe 1;

1-

r-

of al

n

er i-

e-

1;

n n

e ıt

-

ır

;

citt

child, my subor had elyers allowed me more than in (the graffication of my vices: I had

distributed of the contract. As I was an order

NUMB. 86. SATURDAY, September 1, 1753. s a hologramma band penon w bear

Concubitu prohibere vago. Hor. The wandering wish of lawless love suppress.

of melon 23 ferring for se Francis.

end I prefine it wood bunglestere, I be-To the ADVENTURER.

My fasherseled in the fame was wish

SIR, so sersosal ereded school work a conse O indulge that reftless impatience, which Levery man feels to relate incidents by which the passions have been greatly affected. and communicate ideas that have been forcibly impressed, I have given you some account of my life, which without farther apology or introduction may, perhaps, be favourably received in an ADVENTURER.

My mother died when I was very young; and my father, who was a naval commander, and had, therefore, no opportunity to fuperintend, my conduct, placed me at a grammar school, and afterwards removed me to the university.

No

firf

hir

at

the

aln

cu

inc

it 1

up

pe

Wi

jul

hil

kii

w

is

of

wi

fer

an

ter

as

ho

he fu

til

fu

At school the number of boys was so great, that to regulate our morals was impossible; and at the univerfity even my learning contributed to the dissoluteness of my manners. As I was an only child, my father had always allowed me more money than I knew how to lay out, otherwise than in the gratification of my vices: I had fometimes, indeed, been restrained by a general fense of right and wrong; but I now opposed the remonstrances of confcience by the cavils of sophiftry; and having learned of some celebrated philosophers, as well ancient as modern, to prove that nothing is good but pleasure, I became a rake upon principle. A od oT

My father died in the same year with queen Anne, a few months before I became of age, and left me a very confiderable fortune in the funds. I immediately quitted the university and came to London, which I confidered as the great mart of pleafure; and as I could afford to deal largely, I wifely determined not to endanger my capital. I projected a scheme of life that was most agreeable to my temper, which was rather fedate than volatile, and regulated my expences with the ecconomy of a philesopher la found that my favourite appetites might be gratified with greater. convenience and less scandal in proportion as my life was more privated instead, therefore, of incumbering myfelf with a family, I took the JA

first

10

t

d

d

0

-

n:

d

· .

0

f

I

e

h

y.

n.

8

9.

3

first floor of a house which was let into lodgings, hired one fervant, and kept a brace of geldings at a livery stable. I constantly frequented the theatres, and found my principles confirmed by almost every piece that was represented, particularly my refolution never to marry. In comedy, indeed, the action terminated in marriage; but it was generally the marriage of a rake, who gave up his liberty with reluctance, as the only expedient to recover a fortune; and the hufband and wife of the drama were wretches whose example justified this reluctance, and appeared to be exhibited for no other purpose than to warn mankind, that whatever may be prefumed by those whom indigence has made desperate, to marry is to forfeit the quiet, independance and felicity of life.

In this course I had continued twenty years, without having impaired my constitution, lessened my fortune, or incumbered myself with an illegitimate offspring; when a girl about eighteen, just arrived from the country, was hired as a chambermaid by the person who kept the house in which I lodged: the native beauty of health and simplicity in this young creature, had such an effect upon my imagination, that I practised every art to debauch her, and at length succeeded.

Muuoi I.

in

ha

his

ce

no

fh

in

in ba

ple

W

fpi

no

wi

wi

ind

an

qu

tea

Wi

try

by

afi

I FOUND it convenient for her to continue in the house, and, therefore, made no proposal of removing her into lodgings; but after a few months the found herfelf with child, a discovery which interrupted the indolence of my fenfuality, and made me repent my indifcretion: however, as I would not incur my own censure by ingratitude or inhumanity, I provided her a lodging and attendants, and she was at length delivered of a daughter. The child I regarded as a new incumbrance; for though I did not confider myfelf as under parental or conjugal obligations, yet I could not think myself at liberty wholly to abandon either the mother or the infant. To the mother, indeed, I had still some degree of inclination; though I should have been heartily content never to have feen her again, if I could at once have been freed from any farther trouble about her; but as fomething was to be done, I was willing to keep her within my reach, at least till she could be subservient to my pleasure no longer: the child, however, I would have fent away; but the intreated me to let her fuckle it, with an importunity which I could not refift. After much thinking, I placed her in a little shop in the suburbs, which I furnished at the expence of about twenty pounds with chand-Iery ware, commodities of which she had fome knowledge, as her father was a petty shopkeeper

6.

in

of

W

ry

ty,

er,

2-

ng

ed

ew

y-

ns,

to

To.

of

ily

ald

ble

, I

at

ure

ave

kle

ift.

tle

he.

id-

me

per

in

in the country: she reported that her husband had been killed in an engagement at sea, and that his pay, which she had been impowered to receive by his will, had purchased her stock. I now thought I had discharged every obligation, as I had enabled her to subsist, at least as well as she could have done by her labour in the station in which I found her; and as often as I had an inclination to see her, I sent for her to a bagnio.

But these interviews did not produce the pleasure which I expected: her affection for me was too tender and delicate; she often wept in spight of all her efforts against it; and could not forbear telling me stories of her little girls with the fond prolixity of a mother, when I wished to regard her only as a mistress. These incidents at once touched me with compunction, and quenched the appetite which I had intended to gratify; my visits, therefore, became less frequent: but she never sent after me when I was absent, nor reproached me otherwise than by tears of tenderness when she saw me again.

AFTER the first year I wholly neglected her; and having heard nothing of her during the winter, I went to spend the summer in the country. When I returned, I was prompted rather by curiosity than defire to make some inquiry after her; and soon learnt that she had died

fome:

No

out

12

and

Win

was

nea

the

wit

fufi

mo

con

the

whi

tuti

wer

fpe

vere

chil

wh

onc

illi

ATE!

WO

of

of a

and

WI

础

force

fome months before of the finall-pox, that the goods had been feized for rent, and the child taken by the parish . At this accounty to fudden and unexpected, I was fembly touched; and at first conceived a defign to refeue the child from the hands of a parish nurse, and make some little provision for it when it should be grown up : but this was delayed from day to day, fuch was the fupineness of my disposition, till the event was remembered with less and less fensibility; and at length I congratulated myfelf upon my deliverance from an engagement, which I had always confidered as resembling in some degree the fhackles of matrimony. I refolved to incur the fame embarraffment ino more, and contented myfelf with strolling from one pro-Ritute to another, of whom I had feen many generations perish; and the new faces which I once fought among the masks in the pit, I found with less trouble at Cuper's, Vauxhall, Ranelagh, and innumerable other places of public entertainment, which have appeared during the last twenty years of my life. w about how lo such

A FEW weeks ago I celebrated my fixtieth birth-day, with some friends at a tavern; and as I was returning to my lodginggs, I saw a hackney coach stop at the door of a house which I knew to be of ill repute, though it was private and of the first class. Just as I came up, a girl stepped

out

6.

ne

ld

en

20

m

ne

yn.

ch

he

fi-

on

11

le-

to

nd

10-

ge-

o li

ind

ca-

dic

the

eth

l as:

ney!

ew.

of

ped

out.

but of it who appeared, by the imperfect glimple fleaught of her as the patied, to be very young and extremely beautiful. As I was warm with wine, I followed her in without hefitation, and was delighted to find her equally charming upon a nearer view. I detained the coach, and proposed that we should go to Haddock's: she hefitated with some appearance of unwillingness and confusion, but at length consented: she soon became more free, and I was not less pleased with her conversation than her person: I observed that she had a softness and modesty in her manner, which is quickly worn off by habitual profitution.

We had drank a bottle of French wine, and were preparing to go to bed, when, to my unfreakable confusion and aftonilhment. I discovered a mark by which I knew her to be my thild: for I remembered, that the poor girl, whom I fo cruelly feduced and neglected, had once told me with tears in her eyes, that the had imprinted the two letters of my name under her little Nancy's left breaft, which, perhaps, would be the only memorial she would ever have of a father. I was instantly struck with a sense of guilt with which I had not been familiar, and, therefore, felt all its force The poor wretch, whom I was about to hire for the gradiscation of a brutal appetite, perceived my dif-TWel order

N

to

wh

w

ftr

rei

pa

fev

ar

ma

tri

by

bea

chi

bru

oth

flit

par

eve

por

bee

pen

tric

and

fear

yet.

for

про

froi

the

order with furprize and concern; the enquired with an officious follicitude, what fudden illness had feized me; the took my hand, pressed it, and looked eagerly in my face, still inquisitive what could be done to relieve me. I remained fome time torpid: but was foon rouzed by the reflection, that I was receiving the careffes of my child, whom I had abandoned to the lowest infamy, to be the flave of drunkenness and luft, and whom I had led to the brink of incest. I fuddenly flarted up; first held her at a distance; then catching her in my arms, strove to speak, but burst into tears. I faw that she was confounded and terrified; and as foon as I could recover my speech, I put an end to her doubts by revealing the fecret. od at on at actingang

It is impossible to express the effect it had upon her: she stood motionless a few minutes; then clasped her hands together, and looked up in an agony which not to have feen is not to conceive. The tears at length started from her eyes; the recollected herfelf, called me father, threw herfelf upon her knees, embracing mine, and plunging a new dagger in my heart by asking

a father. I was inflantly from gnifted in WE fat up together the remainder of the night, which I fpent in liftening to a story that I may, perhaps, hereafter communicate; and the next day I took lodgings for her about fix miles from crder

town.

6

d

fs

t

ve

ed

he

ny

in-

aft,

I

ce;

ak,

on-

re-

by

had

tes;

d up

con-

her

her,

ine,

king

ight,

may,

next

from

own.

town. I wisit her every day with emotions to which my heart has till now been a stranger, and which are every day more frequent and more I propose to retire with her into some remote part of the country, and to atone for the past by the future: but alas! of the future a few years only can remain; and of the past not a moment can return. What atonement can I make to those, upon whose daughters I have contributed to perpetuate that calamity, from which by miracle I have rescued my own! How can I bear the reflection, that though for my own child I had hitherto expressed less kindness than brutes for their young; yet, perhaps, every other whom I either hired or feduced to proflitution, had been gazed at in the ardor of parental affection, till tears have started to the eve; had been catched to the bosom with transport, in the prattling simplicity of infancy; had been watched in sickness with anxiety that sufpended fleep; had been fed by the toil of induftrious poverty, and reared to maturity with hope and fear. What a monster is he, by whom these fears are verified, and this hope deceived! And yet, fo dreadful is the force of habitual guilt, I fometimes regret the restraint which is come upon me; I wish to fink again into the slumber from which I have been rouzed, and to repeat the crimes which I abhor. My heart is this moment ment burfling for utterance: but I want words. Farewell.

sium A e Avery day more frequent and more

1

C

il

u

W

te

01

le

da

ca

gu

wl

aff

pra

ter

ma

of a

agr

the

ma

the

exp

that

nece

I

hong. I propose to retire with her into some

NUMB. 87. TOESDAY, September 4, 1753.

of the luture a

Naribus horum hominum; nideri possit, eo quòd
Renstinistionso toga destait, & male luxus
In pede calceus huret:—at ingenium ingens
Inculto latet hoc sub compore—— Hor.

Your friend is passionate; perhaps unsit
For the brisk petulance of modern wit:
His hair ill cut, his robe that aukward flows,
Or his large shoes, to raillery expose
The man.——

But underneath this rough uncouth disguise, A genius of extensive knowledge lies.

and reared to maturity with hope

FRANCIS.

THERE are many accomplishments, which though they are comparatively trivial, and may be acquired by small abilities, are yet of great importance in our common intercourse with men. Of this kind is that general courtely, which is called Good Breeding; a name, by which,

No. 87. THE ADVENTURER.

.

Se

òd

OR.

75,

ſe,

CIS.

hich

and et of

with

tely,

e, by

hich,

145

which, as an artificial excellence, it is at once characterised and recommended.

Good Breeding, as it is generally employed in the gratification of vanity, a passion almost universally predominant, is more highly prized by the majority than any other; and he who wants it, though he may be preserved from contempt by incontestible superiority either of virtue or of parts, will yet be regarded with malevolence, and avoided as an enemy with whom it is dangerous to combat.

In some instances, indeed, the enmity of others cannot be avoided without the participation of guilt; but then it is the enmity of those, with whom neither virtue nor wisdom can desire to associate: and good breeding may generally be practised upon more easy and more honourable terms, than acquiescence in the detraction of malice or the adulation of servility, the obscenity of a letcher or the blasphemy of an insidel. Disagreeable truths may be suppressed; and when they can be suppressed without guilt, they cannot innocently be uttered; the boast of vanity may be suffered without severe reprehension, and the prattle of absurdity may be heard without expressions of contempt.

It happens, indeed, somewhat unfortunately, that the practice of good breeding, however necessary, is obstructed by the possession of more

Vol. III. H valuable

N

th

Wa

ate

wh

pro

he

rep

wa

of

and

his

refe

do

tha

difc

in t

mo

the

are

riou

at a brid

jew

a ho

on t

fubj alw:

valuable talents; and that great integrity, delicacy, fensibility, and spirit, exalted genius, and extensive learning, frequently render men ill-bred.

PETRARCH relates, that his admirable friend and cotemporary, DANTE ALIGHERI, one of the most exalted and original geniuses that ever appeared, being banished his country, and having retired to the court of a prince which was then the fanctuary of the unfortunate, was held at first in great esteem; but became daily less acceptable to his patron, by the feverity of his manners and the freedom of his speech. There were at the same court, many players and buffoons, gamesters and debauchees, one of whom, distinguished for his impudence, ribaldry, and obfcenity, was greatly careffed by the reft; which the prince suspecting DANTE not to be pleased with, ordered the man to be brought before him, and having highly extolled him, turned to DANTE and faid, " I wonder that this perfon, " who is by some deemed a fool, and by others " a madman, should yet be so generally pleas-" ing, and so generally beloved; when you, who are celebrated for wisdom, are yet heard without pleasure, and commended without " friendship." "You would cease to wonder," replied DANTE, " if you confidered, that a " conformity of character is the fource of "friendship."

.

,

n

d

of

er

V-

as ld

C-

n-

ere

18,

if-

ich

fed

m,

to

on,

ers

eaf-

ou,

eard

out

er,"

at a

of

ip."

"friendship." This sarcasm, which had all the force of truth, and all the keenness of wit, was intolerable; and DANTE was immediately disgraced and banished.

BUT by this answer, though the indignation which produced it was founded on virtue, DANTE probably gratified his own vanity, as much as he mortified that of others: it was the petulant reproach of resentment and pride, which is always retorted with rage; and not the still voice of Reason, which is heard with complacency and reverence: if Dante intended reformation, his answer was not wise; if he did not intend reformation, his answer was not good.

GREAT delicacy, fensibility, and penetration, do not less obstruct the practice of good breeding than integrity. Persons thus qualified, not only discover proportionably more faults and failings in the characters which they examine, but are more disgusted with the faults and failings which they discover: the common topics of conversation are too trivial to engage their attention; the various turns of fortune that have lately happened at a game at Whist, the history of a ball at Tunbridge or Bath, a description of lady Fanny's jewels and lady Kitty's vapours, the journals of a horse-race or a cock-match, and disquisitions on the game act or the scarcity of partridges, are subjects upon which men of delicate taste do not always chuse to declaim, and on which they H 2 cannot

N

n

fi

in

ar

of

fr

01

W

B

N

66

66

m

fi

he

vi

tr

in

di

le

CI

ai

W

n

0

cannot patiently hear the declamation of others. But they should remember, that their impatience is the impotence of reason and the prevalence of vanity; that if they sit silent and reserved, wrapped up in the contemplation of their own dignity, they will in their turn be despised and hated by those whom they hate and despise; and with better reason, for perverted power ought to be more odious than debility. To hear with patience, and to answer with civility, seems to comprehend all the good breeding of conversation; and in proportion as this is easy, silence and inattention are without excuse.

HE, who does not practife good breeding, will not find himself considered as the object of good breeding by others. There is, however, a species of rusticity, which it is not less absurd than injurious to treat with contempt: this species of ill breeding is become almost proverbially the characteristic of a scholar; nor should it be expected, that he who is deeply attentive to an abstruse science, or who employs any of the three great faculties of the foul, the memory, the imagination, or the judgment, in the close persuit of their several objects, should have studied punctilios of form and ceremony, and be equally able to shine at a route and in the schools. That the bow of a chronologer, and the compliment of an aftronomer, should be improper or uncouth, canrs.

ce

of

d,

vn

nd

nd

to

ith

to

er-

ice

ng,

of

rer,

urd

this

ro-

nor

ply

em-

the

the

eral

orm

e at

tro-

not

not be thought strange to those, who duly confider the narrowness of our faculties, and the impossibility of attaining universal excellence.

EQUALLY excuseable, for the same reasons, are that absence of mind, and that forgetfulness of place and person, to which scholars are so frequently subject. When Lewis XIV. was one day lamenting the death of an old comedian whom he highly extolled, "Yes," replied Boileau, in the presence of madam Maintenon, "he performed tolerably well in the defpicable pieces of Scarron, which are now deservedly forgotten even in the provinces."

As every condition of life, and every turn of mind, has some peculiar temptation and propensity to evil, let not the man of uprightness and honesty be morose and surly in his practice of virtue; let not him, whose delicacy and penetration discern with disgust those impersections in others from which he himself is not free, indulge perpetual peevishness and discontent; nor let learning and knowledge be pleaded as an excuse for not condescending to the common offices and duties of civil life: for as no man should be WELL-BRED, at the expence of his VIRTUE; no man should practise virtue, so as to deter others from IMITATION.

Z

H 3.

u and brita

NUMB.

N

th

ve fe

til

in

th

I

46

44

45

W

de

th

b

W

e

b

tl

C

NUMB. 88. SATURDAY, September 8, 1753.

Sola sibi, semper longam incomitata videtur
Ire viam VIRG.

To wander in her fleep, thro' ways unknown,
Guileless and dark.

DRYDEN.

NEWTON, whose power of investigating nature sew will deny to have been superior to their own, confesses, that he cannot account for gravity, the first principle of his system, as a property communicable to matter; or conceive the phenomena supposed to be the effects of such a principle, to be otherwise produced, than by the immediate and perpetual influence of the ALMIGHTY: and, perhaps, those who most attentively consider the phenomena of the moral and natural world, will be most inclined to admit the agency of invisible beings.

In dreams, the mind appears to be wholly passive; for dreams are so far from being the effect of a voluntary effort, that we neither know of what we shall dream, nor whether we shall dream at all.

THE human mind does not, indeed, appear to have any power equal to such an effect; for the t-

n

ot

is

10

al

s, e-

ill

1-

ly

he

er

er

ar

or

he

the ideas conceived in dreams without the intervention of fenfible objects, are much more perfect and strong than can be formed at other times by the utmost effort of the most lively imagination: and it can scarce be supposed, that the mind is more vigorous when we sleep, than when we are awake; especially if it be true, as I have before remarked, that "in sleep the " power of memory is wholly suspended, and " the understanding is employed only about " fuch objects as present themselves, without " comparing the past with the prefent;" except we judge of the foul by a maxim which fome deep philosophers have held concerning horses, that when the tail is cut off, the rest of the members become more ftrong.

In lunacy, as in dreams, ideas are conceived which material objects do not excite; and which the force of imagination, exerted by a voluntary effort, cannot form: but the mind of the lunatic, befides being impressed with the images of things that do not fall under the cognizance of his fenses, is prevented from receiving corresponding images from those that do. When the visionary monarch looks round upon his cloaths which he has decorated with the spoils of his bed, his mind does not conceive the ideas of rags and straw, but of velvet, embroidery, and gold; and when he gazes at the bounds of his cell, the image impressed upon the same that his his

his mind is not that of a naked wall which incloses an area of ten feet square; but of wainscot, and painting, and tapestry, the bounds of a spacious apartment adorned with magnificent furniture, and crowded with splendid dependants.

OF the lunatic it is also universally true, that his understanding is perverted to evils, which a mere perversion of the understanding does not necessarily imply: he either fits torpid in despair, or is busied in the contrivance or the execution of mischief. But if lunacy is ultimately produced by mere material causes, is is difficult to shew, why mifery or malevolence should always be complicated with abfurdity; why madness should not sometimes produce instances of frantic and extravagant kindness, of a benevolent purpose formed upon erroneous principles and perfued by ridiculous means, and of an honest and harmless chearfulness arising from the fancied felicity of others.

A LUNATIC is, indeed, fometimes merry, but the merry lunatic is never kind; his sport is always mischief; and mischief is rather aggravated than atoned by wantonness; his disposition is always evil in proportion to the height of his phrenzy: and upon this occasion it may be remarked, that if every approach to madness is a deviation to ill, every deviation

to

N

to

m

lu

W

m

ot

ol

qu

uı

fo

in

al

ou

ex

afi

ch

an

W

of

hi

gr

po

66

66

66

S

-

-

25

it

n

18

-

of

12

rt

1-

)-

nt

it

to

n

to

to ill may be considered as an approach to madness.

Among other unaccountable phenomena in lunacy, is the invincible abfurdity of opinion with respect to some single object, while the mind operates with its full vigour upon every other: it sometimes happens, that when this object is presented to the mind, reason is thrown quite out of her seat, and the perversion of the understanding for a time becomes general; but sometimes it still continues to be perverted but in part, and the absurdity itself is desended with all the force of regular argumentation.

A MOST extraordinary instance of this kind may now be communicated to the public, without injury to a good man, or a good cause which he successfully maintained.

MR. SIMON BROWNE, a differting teacher of exemplary life and eminent intellectual abilities, after having been some time seized with melancholy, desisted from the duties of his function, and could not be persuaded to join in any act of worship either public or private. His friends often urged him to account for this change in his conduct, at which they expressed the utmost grief and astonishment; and after much importunity he told them, "that he had fallen under the sensible displeasure of GOD, who had caused his rational soul gradually to perish, and left him only an animal life

6

60

64

66

46

66

-66

46

66

66

48

86

66

66

46

66

" in common with brutes; that it was, there-

" fore, prophane for him to pray, and incongruous to be prefent at the prayers of others."

In this opinion, however abfurd, he was inflexible, at a time when all the powers of his mind subfisted in their full vigour, when his conceptions were clear, and his reasoning strong.

Being once importuned to fay grace at the table of a friend, he excused himself many times; but the request being still repeated, and the company kept standing, he discovered evident tokens of distress, and, after some irresolute gestures and hesitation, expressed with great servor this ejaculation: "Most mercisula and almighty GOD, let thy spirit, which moved upon the face of the waters when there was no light, descend upon me; that from this darkness there may rise up a man to praise thee!"

But the most astonishing proof both of his intellectual excellence and defect, is, "A de"fence of the Religion of Nature and the
"Christian Revelation, in answer to
"Tindal's Christianity as old as the Crea"tion," and his dedication of it to the late queen. The book is universally allowed to be the best which that controversy produced, and the dedication is as follows:

for tim only to intensi file

" MADAM,

"MADAM,

F all the extraordinary things that have been tendered to your royal hands fince

" your first happy arrival in Britain, it may be

" boldly faid, what now befpeaks your majefty's

" acceptance is the chief.

"Nor in itself indeed; it is a trifle un-

"worthy your exalted rank, and what will

" hardly prove an entertaining amufement to

" one of your majefty's deep penetration, exact

" judgment, and fine tafte.

"Bur on account of the author, who is the

" first being of the kind, and yet without a

1-

13

is

g.

he

ny

d,

ed.

re-

ith

ciich

nen

hat

nan

his

de-

the

to

rea-

late

o be

and

AM,

"HE was once a man; and of fome little

" name; but of no worth, as his prefent unpa-" ralleled case makes but too manifest: for by

" the immediate hand of an avenging GOD,

" his very thinking substance has for more than " feven years been continually wasting away,

" till it is wholly perished out of him, if it be

" not utterly come to nothing. None, no not

" the least remembrance of its very ruins, re-

" mains, not the shadow of an idea is left, nor

" any fense that, so much as one fingle one,

" perfect or imperfect, whole or diminished,

" ever did appear to a mind within him, or was

" perceived by it.

" Such a present from such a thing, however worthless in itself, may not be wholly unac-

ceptable to your majesty, the author being

" fuch as history cannot parallel: and if the

" fact, which is real and no fiction, nor wrong

" conceit, obtains credit, it must be recorded

as the most memorable and indeed astonish-" ing event in the reign of GEORGE the second,

" that a tract composed by such a thing was

" presented to the illustrious CAROLINE; his

" royal confort needs not be added; fame, if

"I am not misinformed, will tell that with

" pleafure to all fucceeding times.

" HE has been informed, that your majesty's opiety is as genuine and eminent, as your ex-

" cellent qualities are great and conspicuous.

"This can, indeed, be truly known to the

" greater fearcher of hearts only; HE alone,

who can look into them, can discern if they

" are fincere, and the main intention corre-

" fponds with the appearance; and your ma-

" jefty cannot take it amis, if such an author " hints, that Hrs fecret approbation is of

" infinitely greater value than the commen-

dation of men, who may be easily mistaken and are too apt to flatter their superiors.

" Bur if he has been told the truth, such a case as his will certainly strike your majesty

" with aftonishment, and may raise that com-" miseration

"doubtless there are; though courts are not usually the places where the devout resort, or where devotion reigns. And it is not improbable, that multitudes of the pious throughout the land may take a case to heart, that under your majesty's patronage comes thus

" recommended.

38.

ver

IC-

ng

he

ng

led

fh-

nd,

vas

his

if

ith

y's

ex-

us.

the

ne,

ney

re-

na-

hor of

en-

cen

h a

fty

mion "Could fuch a favour as this restoration be obtained from Heaven by the prayers of your

" your majesty, with what a transport of grati-

tude would the recovered being throw himself

" at your majesty's feet, and adoring the DIVINE

Power and Grace, profess himself, MADAM,

"Your majefty's most obliged "and dutiful servant."

This dedication, which is no where feeble or abfurd, but in the places where the object of his phrenzy was immediately before him, his friends found means to suppress; wisely confidering, that a book, to which it should be prefixed, would certainly be condemned without examination; for few would have required stronger evidence of its inutility, than that the author by his dedication appeared to be mad. The copy, however, was preferved, and has been tranferibed into the blank leaves before one of the books which is now in the library of a friend to this undertaking, who is not less distinguished by his merit than his rank, and who recommended it as a literary curiofity, which was in danger of being loft for want of a repository in which it might be preferved.

to All Care a could to be read that

NUMB. 89. TUESDAY, September 11, 1753.

Præcipua tamen ejus in commovenda miseratione virtus, ut quidam in hac eum parte omnibus ejusdem operis autoribus præserant. QUINTILIAN.

His great excellence was in moving compaffion, with respect to which many give him the first place of all the writers of that kind.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

T is usual for scholars to lament, with indifcriminating regret, the devastations committed on ancient libraries, by accident and time, by superstition, ignorance, and gothicism: but the loss is very far from being in all cases equally irreparable, as the want of some kinds of books may be much more easily supplied than that of others. By the interruption that sometimes happens in the succession of philosophical opinions, the mind is emancipated from traditionary systems, recovers its native elasticity which had been benumbed by custom, begins to examine with freedom and fresh vigour, and to follow truth instead of authority. The loss of writings, therefore, in which reasoning is concerned, is

No

hir

66

66

del

fag

fca

me

int

thu

not, perhaps, so great an evil to mankind, as of those which describe characters and facts.

To be deprived of the last books of LIVY, of the satires of Archilochus, and the comedies of Menander, is a greater missortune to the republic of literature, than if the logic and the physics of Aristotle had never descended

to posterity.

Two of your predecessors, Mr. ADVEN-TURER, of great judgment and genius, very justly thought that they should adorn their lucubrations by publishing, one of them a fragment of SAPPHO, and the other an old Grecian hymn to the Goddess HEALTH: and, indeed, I conceive it to be a very important use of your paper, to bring into common light those beautiful remains of ancient art, which by their present situation are deprived of that universal admiration they so justly deferve, and are only the fecret enjoyment of a few curious readers. In imitation, therefore, of the examples I have just mentioned, I shall send you, for the instruction and entertainment of your readers, a fragment of SIMONIDES and of MENANDER.

SIMONIDES was celebrated by the ancients for the sweetness, correctness and purity of his style, and his irresistible skill in moving the passions. It is a sufficient panegyric that PLATO often mentions him with approbation. DIONYSIUS places

him

him among those polished writers, who excel in a smooth volubility, and slow on, like plenteous and perennial rivers, in a course of even and uninterrupted harmony."

It is to this excellent critic that we are indebted for the preservation of the following pasfage, the tenderness and elegance of which scarcely need be pointed out to those who have taste and sensibility. Danaë, being by her merciless father inclosed in a chest and thrown into the sea with her child, the poet proceeds thus to relate her distress:

"Ότε λάρνακι εν δαιδαλέα άνεμΘ Βρέμη πνέων, κινηθείσα δε λίμνα Δείματι έρειπεν έτ' αδιάνταισι Παρειαϊς, άμφὶ τὲ Περσεῖ βάλλε Φίλαν χέρα είπεν τε --- Ω τέννον, Οΐον έχω, πόνον. σὰ δ'αὖτε γαλαθηνώ "Ητορι κνώσσεις έν άτερπεῖ δώματι, Χαλχεογόμφω δέ, νυκτιλαμπεί, Κυανέω τε δνόφω. συ δ', αὐαλέαν Υπερθε τεὰν κόμαν βαθεῖαν Παρίοντος κύματ έκ άλεγεις Οὐδ' ἀνέμε φθόγγων, πορθυρέα Κείμενος έν χλανίδι, πρόσωπον καλόν, Εί δὲ τοὶ δεινον τὸ γε δεινον ήν, Καὶ κὲν ἐμῶν ῥημάτων λεπίον. Υπείχες έας. Κέλομαι, εύδε βρέφΘ, Εύδετω δε πόνλος, εύδετω άμελρον κακόν.

WHEN

N

WHEN the raging wind began to roar, and the waves to beat so violently on the chest as to threaten to overset it, she threw her arm fondly around Perseus, and faid, the tears trickling down her cheeks, "O my fon, what forrows 60 do I undergo! But thou art wrapt in a deep " flumber; thou fleepest foundly like a fucking child, in this joyless habitation, in this dark " and dreadful night, lighted only by the glim-" merings of the moon! Covered with thy " purple mantle, thou regardest not the waves " that dash around thee, nor the whiftling of " the winds. O thou beauteous babe! If thou " wert fenfible of this calamity, thou wouldest 66 bend thy tender ears to my complaints. Sleep on, I befeech thee, O my child! Sleep, with " him, O ye billows! and fleep likewise my " diftress !"

THOSE who would form a full idea of the delicacy o the Greek, should attentively consider the following happy imitation of it, which, I have reason to believe, is not so extensively known or so warmly admired as it ought to be; and which, indeed, far excels the original.

THE poet, having pathetically painted a great princess taking leave of an affectionate husband on his death-bed, and endeavouring afterwards to comfort her inconsolable family, adds the following particular.

His

TI

far

tha

lik

bre

an

His conatibus occupata, ocellos Guttis lucidulis adhuc madentes Convertit, puerum sopore vinctum Quà nutrix placido sinu fovebat:

- " Dormis," inquiit, " O mifelle, nec te
- " Vultus exanimes, silentiumque
- " Per longa atria comment, nec ullo
- " Fratrum tangeris, aut meo dolore;
- Wec fentis patre destitutus illo,
- " Qui gestans genibusve brachiove,
- " Aut formans lepidam tuam loquelam,
- " Tecum mille modis ineptiebat.
- " Tu dormis, volitantque qui folebant
- Rifus, in roseis tuis labellis.
- " Dormi, parvule! nec mali dolores
- " Qui matrem cruciant tuæ quietis
- " Rumpant somnia .- Quando, quando, tales
- " Redibunt oculis meis sopores!"

The contrast betwixt the insensibility of the infant and the agony of the mother; her observing that the child is unmoved with what was most likely to affect him, the forrows of his little brothers, the many mournful countenances, and the dismal filence that reigned throughout the

N

th

to

in

66

pu

au

ref

an

wl

ev

fho

a

66

66

66

66

cie

fter

use

in l

TO

LU

par

25 1

for

du

the court; the circumstances of the father playing with the child on his knees or in his arms, and teaching him to speak; are such delicate master-strokes of nature and parental tenderness, as shew the author is intimately acquainted with the human heart, and with those little touches of passion that are best calculated to move it. The affectionate with of "dormi, parvule!" is plainly imitated from the fragment of SIMO-NIDES; but the fudden exclamation that follows, -" when, O when, shall I sleep like this in-" fant!" is entirely the property of the author, and worthy of, though not excelled by any of the ancients. It is making the most artful and the most striking use of the slumber of the child; to aggravate and heighten by comparison the restlessness of the mother's forrow; it is the finest and strongest way of faying, " my grief will " never cease," that has ever been used. think it not exaggeration to affirm, that in this little poem are united the pathetic of EURIPIDES and the elegance of CATULLUS. It affords a judicious example of the manner in which the ancients ought to be imitated; not by using their expressions and epithets, which is the common method, but by catching a portion of their spirit, and adapting their images and ways of thinking to new subjects. The generality of those who have proposed CATULLUS for their pattern, even the

the best of the modern Latin poets of Italy, seem to think they have accomplished their defign, by introducing many florid diminutives, fuch as " tenellula, and columbula:" but there is a purity and feverity of stile, a temperate and austere manner in CATULLUS, which nearly refembles that of his cotemporary LUCRETIUS, and is happily copied by the author of the poem which has produced these reflections. ever, therefore, we fit down to compole, we should ask ourselves in the words of Longinus a little altered; " How would Homer or " PLATO, DEMOSTHENES OF THUCYDIDES, " have expressed themselves on this occasion; " allowing for the alteration of our customs, and " the different idioms of our respective lan-" guages?" This would be following the ancients, without tamely treading in their footfleps; this would be making the same glorious use of them that RACINE has done of EURIPIDES in his PHÆDRA and IPHIGENIA, and that MIL-TON has done of the PROMETHEUS of ESCHY-LUS in the character of SATAN.

Ir you should happen not to lay aside this paper, among the refuse of your correspondence, as the offspring of pedantry and a blind sondness for antiquity; or rather, if your readers can endure the sight of so much Greek, though ever so ATTIC; I may, perhaps, trouble you again with

with a few reflections on the character of Me-NANDER.

Z I am,

Mr. ADVENTURER,

Yours,

PALÆOPHILUS.

NUMB. 90. SATURDAY, September 15, 1753.

Concretam exemit labem, purumque reliquit Ætherium sensum, atque aurai simplicis ignem. VIRGIL.

The fourf is worn away of each committed crime;

No speck is left of their habitual stains, But the pure æther of the soul remains.

DRYDEN.

To the ADVENTURER.

STR, STOOTED TO SUBSTEEL PROTES AND

NOTHING fooner quells the ridiculous triumph of human vanity, than reading those passages of the greatest writers, in which they the fpit of thin

niu wif

imn

thordo, cide whe in the is he body from was it in

a ter ficen of the

feem

and

the !

they feem deprived of that noble spirit that inspires them in other parts; and where, instead of invention and grandeur, we meet with nothing but slatness and insipidity.

THE pain I have felt in observing a lofty genius thus fink beneath itself, has often made me wish, that these unworthy stains could be blotted from their works, and leave them perfect and

immaculate. field sill bu is its lawn asy holinat

I WENT to bed a few nights ago, full of these thoughts, and closed the evening, as I frequently do, with reading a few lines in VIRGIL. I accidentally opened that part of the sixth book, where Anchises recounts to his son the various methods of purgation which the soul undergoes in the next world, to cleanse it from the filth is has contracted by its connection with the body, and to deliver the pure etherial essence from the vicious tincture of mortality. This was so much like my evening's speculation, that it insensibly mixed and incorporated with it, and as soon as I fell assep, formed itself into the following dream.

I FOUND myself in an instant in the midst of a temple which was built with all that magnificent simplicity that distinguishes the productions of the ancients. At the east end was raised an altar, on each side of which stood a priest, who seemed preparing to sacrifice. On the altar was

kindled

kindled a fire, from which arose the brightest slame I had ever beheld. The light which it dispensed, though remarkably strong and clear, was not quivering and dazzling, but steady and uniform, and dissufed a purple radiance through the whole edifice, not unlike the first appearance of the morning.

WHILE I stood fixed in admiration, my attention was awakened by the blaft of a trumpet that shook the whole temple; but it carried a certain sweetness in its found, which mellowed and tempered the natural shrillness of that instrument. After it had sounded thrice, the being who blew it, habited according to the description of FAME by the antients, iffued a proclamation to the following purpose: " By command of 46 APOLLO and the MUSES, all who have ever 66 made any pretentions to fame by their writings, are enjoined to facrifice upon the altar in this temple, those parts of their works, which have hitherto been preserved to their infamy, that their names may " descend spotless and unfullied to posterity. " For this purpose ARISTOTLE and LON-"GINUS are appointed chief priefts, who " are to fee that no improper oblations are " made, and no proper ones concealed; and " for the more easy performance of this office, "they are allowed to chuse as their affistants 66 whomfoever

No

44 1

turi war the people for their the

and and cipal

in a

by the coveral tar GINT been dicul

ARIS
the of

" we

V

" whomfoever they shall think worthy of the " function."

As foon as this proclamation was made, I turned my eyes with inexpressible delight towards the two priefts; but was foon robbed of the pleasure of looking at them by a croud of people running up to offer their fervice. These I found to be a groupe of French critics: but their offers were rejected by both priests with the utmost indignation, and their whole works were thrown on the altar, and reduced to ashes in an instant. The two priests then looked round, and chose, with a few others, HORACE and QUINTILIAN from among the Romans, and Addison from the English, as their principal affiftants.

THE first who came forward with his offering. by the loftiness of his demeanor was foon dif covered to be HOMER. He approached the altar with great majefty, and delivered to Lon-GINUS those parts of his ODYSSEY, which have been censured as improbable fictions, and the ridiculous narratives of old age. Longinus was preparing for the facrifice, but observing that ARISTOTLE did not feem willing to affift him in the office, he returned them to the venerable old bard with great deference, faying, that "they " were indeed the tales of old age, but it was

" the old age of HOMER."

Vol. III.

VIRGIL

VIRGIL appeared next, and approached the altar with a modest dignity in his gait and countenance peculiar to himself; and to the surprise of all committed his whole ÆNEID to the stames. But it was immediately rescued by two Romans, whom I found to be Tucca and Varius, who ran with precipitation to the altar, delivered the poem from destruction, and carried off the author between them, repeating that glorious boast of about forty lines at the beginning of the third Georgic:

Tentanda via est; qua me quoque possim Tollere humo, victorque virûm volitare per ora, Primus ego in patriam mecum, &c.

AFTER him most of the Greek and Roman authors proceeded to the altar, and surrendered with great modesty and humility the most faulty part of their works. One circumstance was observable, that the sacrifice always increased in proportion as the author had ventured to deviate from a judicious imitation of Homer. The latter Roman authors, who seemed almost to have lost fight of him, made so large offerings, that some of their works, which were before very voluminous, shrunk into the compass of a primer.

IT

ac

in

far

qu

poc

it,

.66

ftri

66 F

larg

the i

ferin

of co

York

IT gave me the highest satisfaction to see Philosophy thus cleared from erroneous principles, History purged of salsehood, Poetry of sustian, and nothing left in each but Genius, Sense, and Truth.

I MARKED with particular attention the feveral offerings of the most eminent English writers. CHAUCER gave up his obscenity, and then delivered his works to DRYDEN, to clear them from the rubbish that encumbered them. DRYDEN executed his task with great address, "and," as Addison says of VIRGIL in his Georgics, " toffed about his dung with " an air of gracefulness:" he not only repaired the injuries of time, but threw in a thoufand new graces. He then advanced towards the altar himself, and delivered up a large paquet, which contained many plays, and fome poems. The paquet had a label affixed to it, which bore this infcription, "To Po-" verty."

1

is d

e-

R.

fle

erere

m-

IT

SHAKESPEARE carried to the altar a long string of puns, marked "The Taste of the "Age," a small parcel of bombast, and a pretty large bundle of incorrectness. Notwithstanding the ingenuous air with which he made this offering, some officiates at the altar accused him of concealing certain pieces, and mentioned the London Prodigal, Sir Thomas Cromwell, The Yorkshire Tragedy, &c. The poet replied,

I 2

66 that

" that as those pieces were unworthy to be pre-

" ferved, he should see them consumed to ashes

with great pleasure; but that he was wholly

"innocent of their original." The two chief priests interposed in this dispute, and dismissed the poet with many compliments; Longinus observing, that the pieces in question could not possibly be his, for that the failings of Shake-speare were like those of Homer, "whose

" genius, whenever it subsided, might be com-

" pared to the ebbing of the ocean, which left

" a mark upon its shores, to shew to what a height it was sometimes carried." Aristorie concurred in this opinion, and added,

that although SHAKESPEARE was quite

· ignorant of that exact economy of the stage,

which is so remarkable in the Greek writers,

yet the meer strength of his genius had in

se many points carried him infinitely beyond

er them."

MILTON gave up a few errors in his PARA-DISE LOST, and the facrifice was attended with great decency by Addison. Otway and Rowe threw their comedies upon the altar, and BEAUMONT and FLETCHER the two last as of many of their pieces. They were followed by Tom Durfey, Etherege, Wycherley, and several other dramatic writers, who made such large contributions, that they set the altar in a blaze.

AMONG

46

"

66

66

66

66

an

lez

AMONG these I was surprized to see an author with much politeness in his behaviour, and spirit in his countenance, tottering under an unwieldy burden. As he approached I discovered him to be Sir John Vanbrugh, and could not but smile, when, on his committing his heavy load to the stames, it proved to be "His skill in Architecture."

Pope advanced towards Addison, and delivered with great humility those lines written expressly against him, so remarkable for their excellence and their cruelty, repeating this couplet;

" Curst be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,

"That tends to make one worthy man my foe."

The ingenuous critic infifted on his taking them again: "for," faid he, "my affociates at the altar, particularly Horace, would never permit a line of fo excellent a fatyrift to be confumed. The many compliments paid me in other parts of your works, amily ply compensate for this slight indignity. And be affured, that no little pique or missing understanding shall ever make me a foe to genius." Pope bowed in some confusion, and promised to substitute a fictitious name at least, which was all that was lest in his power. He then retired, after having made a facrifice

G

No. 90:

in

th

fu

Yi

of a little paquet of Antitheses, and some parts of his Translation of Homer.

During the course of these oblations, I was charmed with the candour, decency, and judgment, with which all the priests discharged their different functions. They behaved with such dignity, that it reminded me of those ages, when the offices of king and priest centered in the same person. Whenever any of the assistants were at a loss in any particular circumstances, they applied to Aristotle, who settled the whole business in an instant.

But the reflections which this pleafing scene produced, were foon interrupted by a tumultuous noise at the gate of the temple; when fuddenly a rude illiterate multitude rushed in, led by TINDAL, MORGAN, CHUBB, and Bo-LINGBROKE. The chiefs, whose countenances were impressed with rage which art could not conceal, forced their way to the altar, and amidst the joyful acclamations of their followers threw a large volume into the fire. But the triumph was short, and joy and acclamation gave way to filence and aftonishment: the volume lay unhurt in the midst of the fire, and, as the flames played innocently about it, I could discover written in letters of gold, the words, THE BIBLE. 'At that instant my cars were ravished with the found of more than mortal mortal music accompanying a hymn sung by invisible beings, of which I well remember the following verses:

"THE words of the LORD are pure words: even as the filver, which in the earth is tried, and purified seven times in the fire."

" MORE to be defired are they than gold;
" yea, than much fine gold: fweeter also than
" honey, and the honey-comb."

THE united melody of inftruments and voices, which formed a concert so exquisite, that, as MILTON says, "it might create a soul "under the ribs of death," threw me into such exstasses, that I was awakened by their violence,

8

Iam, SIR,

Your humble fervant,

CRITO.

Is A

NUMB.

of a little paquet of Antitheses, and some parts of his Translation of Homer.

in

60

64

th

YH

DURING the course of these oblations, I was charmed with the candour, decency, and judgment, with which all the priefts discharged their different functions. They behaved with fuch dignity, that it reminded me of those ages, when the offices of king and priest centered in the fame person. Whenever any of the affistants were at a loss in any particular circumstances, they applied to ARISTOTLE, who fettled the whole business in an instant.

Bur the reflections which this pleasing scene produced, were foon interrupted by a tumultuous noise at the gate of the temple; when fuddenly a rude illiterate multitude rushed in, led by TINDAL, MORGAN, CHUBB, and Bo-LINGBROKE. The chiefs, whose countenances were impressed with rage which art could not conceal, forced their way to the altar, and amidst the joyful acclamations of their followers threw a large volume into the fire. But the triumph was short, and joy and acclamation gave way to filence and aftonishment: the volume lay unhurt in the midft of the fire, and, as the flames played innocently about it, I could discover written in letters of gold, the words, THE BIBLE. At that instant my cars were ravished with the found of more than mortal mortal music accompanying a hymn sung by invisible beings, of which I well remember the following verses:

" THE words of the LORD are pure words: even as the filver, which in the earth

" is tried, and purified seven times in the fire."

" More to be desired are they than gold;

" yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than

" honey, and the honey-comb."

THE united melody of instruments and voices, which formed a concert so exquisite, that, as MILTON says, "it might create a soul "under the ribs of death," threw me into such exstasses, that I was awakened by their violence.

8

Iam, SIR,

Your humble fervant,

CRITO.

NUMB. 91. TUESDAY, September 18, 1753.

Thus was the father pious to a crime.

ADDISON.

to

h

th

to

21

IT is contended by those who reject CHRI-STIANITY, that if revelation had been necessary as a rule of life to mankind, it would have been universal; and they are, upon this principle, compelled to affirm that only to be a rule of life, which is universally known.

Bur no rule of life is univerfally known, except the dictates of conscience. With respect to particular actions, opinion determines whether they are good or ill; and conscience approves or disapproves, in consequence of this determination, whether it be in favour of truth or falsehood. Nor can the errors of conscience be always imputed to a criminal neglect of inquiry: those, by whom a system of moral truths was discovered through the gloom of paganism, have been confidered as prodigies, and regarded by fuccessive ages with astonishment and admiration; and that which immortalifed one among many millions, can scarce be thought possible to all. Men do not usually that their eyes against their immediate interest, however they may be thought thought to wink against their duty; and so little does either appear to be discoverable by the light of nature, that where the DIVINE PRESCRIPTION has either been with-held or corrupted, superstition has rendered piety cruel, and error has armed virtue against herself; misery has been cultivated by those who have not incurred guilt; and though all men had been innocent, they might still have been wretched.

In the reign of Yamodin the Magnificent, the kingdom of Golconda was depopulated by a pestilence; and after every other attempt to propitiate the gods had failed, it was believed, according to the superstition of the country, that they required the sacrifice of a virgin of

royal blood.

S

e

ht

It happened that at this time there was no virgin of the royal blood, but TAMIRA the daughter of YAMODIN, whom he had betrothed to one of the princes of his court, intending that he should succeed to the throne; for YAMODIN had no son, and he was not willing that his empire should descend to a woman.

YAMODIN confidered himself not less the father of his people, than of TAMIRA; and, therefore, with whatever reluctance, determined to redeem the life of the public, with that of the individual. He prostrated himself in the temple, and invoked his principal idol as the fountain of life: "From thee," faid he, "I have derived my being, and the life which I have propa-

" gated is thine: when I am about to restore

" it, let me remember with gratitude, that I

" possessed it by thy bounty; and let thy mercy.

" accept it as a ranfom for my people."

ORDERS were given for the facrifice on the next day, and Tamira was permitted to dispose of the interval as she pleased. She received the intimation of her father's pleasure, without much surprize; because, as she knew the custom of her country, she scarce hoped that the demand of her life would have been delayed so long: she fortified herself against the terrors of death, by anticipating the honours that would be paid to her memory; and had just triumphed over the desire of life, when, upon perceiving her lover enter the apartment, she lost her fortitude in a moment and burst into tears.

When they were alone, after his eyes had like her's overflowed with filent forrow, he took her hand, and with a look of inexpreffible anxiety and tenderness told her, that one expedient was yet left, by which her life might be preserved; that he had bribed a priest to his interest, by whom the ceremonies of marriage might be immediately performed; that on the morrow, as she would be no longer a virgin, the propitiation of the gods could not be effected by her death;

N

ar

po

ye

hi

dr

th

to

W

fu

re

by

fe

th

W

at

CO

th

fte

ha

fe

-66:

66.

and that her father, though for political purpofes he might appear to be displeased, would yet secretly rejoice at an event, which, without his concurrence, had delivered him from the dreadful obligation of sacrificing an only child, through whom he hoped to transmit dominionto his posterity.

To this proposal TAMIRA, whose attachment to life was now strengthened by love, and in whose bosom the regret of precluded pleasure had succeeded to the hope of glory, at length consented; but she consented with all the timidity, reluctance, and consusion, which are produced by a consciousness of guilt; and the prince himself introduced the man, who was to accomplish the purpose both of his ambition and his love, with apparent tremor and hesitation.

On the morrow, when the priest stood ready at the altar to receive the victim, and the king commanded his daughter to be brought forth, the prince produced her as his wife. Yamodin stood some moments in suspence; and then dismissing the assembly, retired to his palace. After having remained about two hours in private, he fent for the prince. "The gods," said he, "though they continue the pestilence, have yet in mercy rescued my people from the op"pression of a tyrant, who appears to consider the life of millions as nothing in competition

with the indulgence of his lust, his avarice, or his ambition." YAMODIN then commanded him to be put to death, and the sentence was executed the same hour.

TAMIRA now repented in unutterable distress of a crime, by which the pleasures not only of possession but hope were precluded; her attachment to life was broken, by the very means which she had taken to preserve it; and as an atonement for the forfeit of her virginity, she determined to submit to that law of marriage, from which as a princess only she was exempted, and to throw herself on the pile by which the body of her husband was to be consumed. To this her father consented: their ashes were scattered to the winds, and their names were forbidden to be repeated.

i

V

2

E

p

If by these events it is evident, that YAMODIN discerned no law which would have justified the preservation of his daughter; and if it is absurd to suppose his integrity to be vicious, because he had less power and opportunity to obtain knowledge than PLATO; it will follow, that, by whatever rule the oblation of human sacrifice may be condemned, the conduct of YAMODIN which would have produced such sacrifice was morally right, and that of the prince which prevented it was morally wrong; that the consent of TAMIRA to the marriage was vicious, and that

that her fuicide was heroic virtue, though in her marriage she concurred with a general law of nature, and by her death opposed it: for moral right and wrong are terms that are wholly relative to the agent by whom the action is performed, and not to the action itself considered abstractedly, for abstractedly it can be right or wrong only in a natural sense. It appears, therefore, that RE-VELATION is necessary to the establishment even of natural religion, and that it is more rational to suppose it has been youchsafed in-part than not at all.

IT may, perhaps, be asked, of what use then is conscience as a guide of life, since in these instances it appears not to coincide with the Drving Law, but to oppose it; to condemn that which is enjoined, and approve that which is forbidden: but to this question the answer is easy.

THE end which conscience approves is always good, though she sometimes mistakes the means: the end which YAMODIN proposed, was deliverance from a pestilence; but he did not not could know, that this end was not to be obtained by human facrifice: and the end which conscience condemns, is always ill; for the end proposed by the prince, was private gain by public loss. By conscience, then, all men are restrained from intentional ill, and directed in their choice of the end though not of the means: it infallibly

infallibly directs us to avoid guilt, but is not intended to secure us from error; it is not, therefore, either ufèless as a law to ourselves, nor yet sufficient to regulate our conduct with respect to others; it may fting with remorfe, but it cannot chear us with hope. It is by REVELATION alone, that virtue and happiness are connected: by REVELATION, "we are led into all truth;" confcience is directed to effect its purpose, and repentance is encouraged by the hope of pardon. If this fun is rifen upon our hemisphere, let us not consider it only as the object of speculation and inquiry; let us rejoice in its influence, and walk by its light; regarding rather with contempt than indignation, those who are only follicitous to difcover, why its radience is not farther diffuled; and wilfully thut their eyes against it, because they see others stumble to whom it has been denied.

IT is not necessary to inquire, what would be determined at the GREAT TRIBUNAL, concerning a heathen who had in every instance obeyed the dictates of conscience, however erroneous; because it will readily be granted, that no such moral perfection was ever found among men: but it is easy to ascertain the sate of those, "who love darkness rather than light, because their deeds are evil;" who violate the law that has been written upon the heart, and reject that which

wh ter and wi blo

N

*

Nu

43

of fro

.

wil

Wit

you

No. 92. THE ADVENTURER.

which has been offered them from ABOVE; who though their fins are as fearlet, cavil at the terms on which they might be white as fnow; and though their iniquities have been multiplied without number, revile the hand that would blot them from the REGISTER of HEAVEN.

NUMB, 92. SATURDAY, September 22, 1753.

Cum tabulis animum censoris sumet honesti.

Hor.

Bold be the critic, zealous to his truft, Like the firm judge inexorably just.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

In the papers of criticism which you have given to the public, I have remarked a spirit of candour and love of truth, equally remote from bigotry and captiousness; a just distribution of praise amongst the ancients and the moderns; a sober deference to reputation long established, without a blind adoration of antiquity; and a willingness to favour later performances, without a light or puerile fondness for novelty.

I SHALL, therefore, venture to lay before you, such observations as have risen to my mind

in the consideration of Virgil's pastorals, without any enquiry how far my sentiments deviate from established rules or common opinions.

IF we survey the ten pastorals in a general view, it will be found that VIRGIL can derive from them very little claim to the praise of an inventor. To fearch into the antiquity of this kind of poetry, is not my present purpose: that it has long subsisted in the east, the SACRED WRITINGS fufficiently inform us; and we may conjecture, with great probability, that it was fometimes the devotion, and fometimes the entertainment of the first generations of mankind. THEOCRITUS united elegance with simplicity; and taught his shepherds to sing with so-much ease and harmony, that his countrymen, despairing to excel, forbore to imitate him; and the Greeks, however vain or ambitious, left him in quiet possession of the garlands which the wood-nymphs had bestowed upon him.

VIRGIL, however, taking advantage of another language, ventured to copy or to rival the Sicilian Bard: he has written with greater splendour of diction, and elevation of sentiment: but as the magnificence of his performances was more, the simplicity was less; and, perhaps, where he excels Theoritus, he sometimes obtains his superiority by devia-

ting

e

ting from the pastoral character, and performing what Theornitus never attempted.

YET, though I would willingly pay to THEOCRITUS the honour which is always due to an original author, I am far from intending to depreciate VIRGIL; of whom HORACE justly declares, that the rural muses have appropriated to him their elegance and sweetness, and who, as he copied THEOCRITUS in his design, has resembled him likewise in his success; for, if we except CALPHURNIUS, an obscure author of the lower ages, I know not that a single pastoral was written after him by any poet, till the revival of literature.

But though his general merit has been univerfally acknowledged, I am far from thinking all the productions of his rural Thalia equally excellent: there is, indeed, in all his pastorals a strain of versification which it is vain to seek in any other poet; but if we except the first and the tenth, they seem liable either wholly or in part to considerable objections.

đ

t

.9

5,

g

THE second, though we should forget the great charge against it, which I am asraid can never be resuted, might, I think, have perished, without any diminution of the praise of its author; for I know not that it contains one assecting sentiment or pleasing description, or one

paffage

N

bo

lit

W

th

ki

th

na

pl

th

20

fe

fe

te

f

passage that strikes the imagination or awakens the passions.

The third contains a contest between two shepherds, begun with a quarrel of which some particulars might well be spared, carried on with sprightlines and elegance, and terminated at last in a reconciliation: but, surely, whether the invectives with which they attack each other be true or false, they are too much degraded from the dignity of pastoral innocence; and instead of rejoicing that they are both victorious, I should not have grieved could they have been both deseated.

THE poem to Pollio is, indeed, of another kind: it is filled with images at once splendid and pleasing, and is elevated with grandeur of language worthy of the first of Roman poets; but I am not able to reconcile myself to the disproportion, between the performance and the occasion that produced it; that the golden age should return because Pollio had a son, appears so wild a fiction, that I am ready to suspect the poet of having written, for some other purpose, what he took this opportunity of producing to the public.

THE fifth contains a celebration of Daphnis, which has flood to all succeeding ages as the model of pastoral elegies. To deny praise to a performance which so many thousands have la-

boured

boured to imitate, would be to judge with too little deference for the opinion of mankind: yet whoever shall read it with impartiality, will find that most of the images are of the mythological kind, and, therefore, easily invented; and that there are few sentiments of rational praise or natural lamentation.

In the Silenus he again rifes to the dignity of philosophic sentiment and heroic poetry. The address to Varus is eminently beautiful: but since the compliment paid to Gallus fixes the transaction to his own time, the siction of Silenus seems injudicious; nor has any sufficient reason yet been found, to justify his choice of those sables that make the subject of the song.

THE seventh exhibits another contest of the tuneful shepherds: and, surely, it is not without some reproach to his inventive power, that of ten pastorals Vingil has written two upon the same plan. One of the shepherds now gains an acknowledged victory, but without any apparent superiority; and the reader, when he sees the prize adjudged, is not able to discover how it was deserved.

OF the eighth pastoral, so little is properly the work of VIRGIL, that he has no claim to other praise or blame than that of a translator.

Or the ninth, it is scarce possible to discover the design or tendency: it is said, I know not

No.

D

and wift

cato

difc

thef

upon what authority, to have been composed from fragments of other poems; and except a few lines in which the author touches upon his own misfortunes, there is nothing that seems appropriated to any time or place, or of which any other use can be discovered than to fill up the poem.

THE first and the tenth pastorals, whatever be determined of the rest, are sufficient to place their author above the reach of rivalry. The complaint of Gallus disappointed in his love, is full of such sentiments as disappointed love naturally produces; his wishes are wild, his resentment is tender, and his purposes are inconstant. In the genuine language of despair, he sooths himself a-while with the pity that shall be paid him after his death:

Montibus hac vestris: Soli cantare periti.
Arcades. O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescant,
Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores!

Yet, O Arcadian swains,
Ye best artificers of soothing strains!
Tune your soft reeds, and teach your rocks
my woes,

So shall my shade in sweeter rest repose.

O that your birth and business had been mine;

To feed the flock, and prune the spreading vine!

WARTON.

DIS-

DISCONTENTED with his present condition, and desirous to be any thing but what he is, he wishes himself one of the shepherds. He then catches the idea of rural tranquillity; but soon discovers how much happier he should be in these happy regions, with Lycoris at his side:

Hic gelidi fontes, bic mollia prata, Lycori:
Hic nemus; bic ipfo tecum confumerer ævo.
Nunc infanus amor duri me Martis in armis;
Tela inter media, atque adversos detinet hostes.
Tu procul a patria (nec sit mihi credere) tantum Alpinas, ah dura, nives, & frigore Rheni
Me sine sola vides. Ah te ne frigora tædant!
Ah tibi ne teneras glacies secet aspera plantas!

Here cooling fountains roll thro' flow'ry meads,

Here woods, Lycoris, lift their verdant heads; Here could I wear my careless life away,

And in thy arms infenfibly decay.

Instead of that, me frantic love detains
'Mid foes, and dreadful darts, and bloody
plains:

While you—and can my foul the tale believe,

Far from your country, lonely wand'ring leave

Me, me your lover, barbarous fugitive!

Seek

Seek the rough Alps where fnows eternal fhine,

And joyless borders of the frozen Rhine.

Ah! may no cold e'er blast my dearest maid,

Nor pointed ice thy tender feet invade!

WARTON.

1

ten

fero

her

tha

he

of

fig

HE then turns his thoughts on every fide, in quest of fomething that may solace or amuse him: he proposes happiness to himself, first in one sceme and then in another; and at last finds that nothing will satisfy:

Jamneque Hamadryades rursum, nec carmina nobis
Ipsa placent: ipsæ rursum concedite sylvæ.
Non illum nostri possunt mutare labores;
Nec si frigoribus mediis Hebrumque bibamus,
Scithoniasque nives hyemis subeamus aquosæ:
Nec si, cum moriens alta liber aret in ulmo,
Æthiopum versemus oves sub sidere Cancri,
Omnia vincit amor; et nos cedamus amori.

But now again no more the woodland maids, Nor pastoral songs delight—Farewell, ye shades—

No toils of ours the cruel god can change, Tho' lost in frozen deserts we should range; Tho' we should drink where chilling Hebrus slows,

Endure bleak winter's blafts, and Thracian fnows;

Or

Or on hot India's plains our flocks should feed, Where the parch'd elm declines his sickening head;

Beneath herce-glowing Cancer's hery beams, Far from cool breezes and refreshing streams. Love over all maintains resistless sway, And let us love's all conquering power obey.

WARTON.

But notwithstanding the excellence of the tenth pastoral, I cannot forbear to give the preference to the first, which is equally natural and more diversified. The complaint of the shepherd, who saw his old companion at ease in the shade, while himself was driving his little slock he knew not whither, is such as, with variation of circumstances, misery always utters at the sight of prosperity:

Nos patriæ fines, & dulcia linquimus arva; Nos patriam fugimus: tu, Tityre, lentus in umbra, Formosam resonare doces Amaryllida sylvas.

We leave our country's bounds, our much lov'd plains;

We from our country fly, unhappy swains! You, Tit'rus, in the groves at leisure laid, Teach Amaryllis' name to every shade.

WARTON.

His

His account of the difficulties of his journey gives a very tender image of pastoral distress:

Protenus æger ago: hanc etiam vix, Tityre, duco: Hic inter densas corylos modo namque gemellos, Spem gregis, ah! silice in nuda connixa reliquit.

And lo! fad part'ner of the general care,
Weary and faint I drive my goats afar!
While fcarcely this my leading hand fustains,
Tir'd with the way, and recent from her pains;
For 'mid you tangled hazels as we past,
On the bare slints her haples twin she cast,
The hopes and promise of my ruin'd fold!
WARTON.

THE description of VIRGIL's happiness in his little farm, combines almost all the images of rural pleasure; and he, therefore, that can read it with indifference, has no sense of pastoral poetry:

Fortunate senex, ergo tua rura manebunt, Et tibi magna satis; quamvis lapis omnia nudus, Limosoque palus obducat pascua junco, Non insueta gravis tentabunt pabula sætas, Nec mala vicini pecoris contagia lædent. Fortunate senex, hic inter stumina nota,

Et

No

1

: 5

1

F

F

V

V

T

SI

T

W

Vol

Et fontes sacros, frigus captabis opacum.

Hinc tibi, quæ semper vicino ab limite sepes,

Hyblæis apibus storem depasta salicti,

Sæpe levi somnum suadebit inire susurro.

Hinc alta sub rupe canet frondator ad auras;

Nec tamen interea raucæ, tua cura, palumbes,

Nec gemere aëria cessabit turtur ab ulmo.

Happy old man! then still thy farms restor'd, Enough for thee, shall bless thy frugal board. What tho' rough stones the naked soil o'erspread,

Or mashy bulrush rear its wat'ry head,
No foreign food thy teeming ewes shall fear,
No touch contagious spread it's influence here.
Happy old man! here 'mid th' accustom'd
streams

And facred fprings, you'll shun the scorching beams;

f

1

it

While from you willow-fence, thy pasture's bound,

The bees that suck their flowery stores around, Shall sweetly mingle, with the whispering boughs,

Their lulling murmurs, and invite repose: While from steep rocks the pruner's song is heard;

Nor the foft-cooing dove, thy fav'rite bird, Vol. III. K Mean Mean while shall cease to breathe her melting strain,

Nor turtles from th' aerial elm to plain.

WARTON.

It may be observed, that these two poems were produced by events that really happened; and may, therefore, be of use to prove, that we can always seel more than we can imagine, and that the most artful section must give way to truth.

T

I am, SIR,

Arches and Crings, you'll then the conclu-

to foreign food the them as the care field and

Line bees that fuck their dowery flores around.

Shall forcelly minole, with the wallseiter

I her lullar numbers, and having half

White from thep of to the picter's large is

Vor the follecooling dovo, they far all bindy

Your humble fervant,

Dubius.

1

(

1

pr

an

gy

ve.

ble

SH

ro

kin an

NUMB.

NUMB. 93. TUESDAY, September 25, 1753.

Irritat, mulcet, falsis terroribus implet
Ut MAGUS; & modo me Thebis, modo ponit
Athenis.
HOR.

'Tis he who gives my breast a thousand pains, Can make me feel each passion that he feigns; Enrage, compose, with more than magic art; With pity, and with terror, tear my heart; And snatch me, o'er the earth, or thro' the air, To Thebes, to Athens, when he will, and where.

RITERS of a mixed character, that abound in transcendent beauties and in gross imperfections, are the most proper and most pregnant subjects for criticism. The regularity and correctness of a VIRGIL or HORACE, almost confine their commentators to perpetual panegyric, and afford them few opportunities of diversifying their remarks by the detection of latent blemishes. For this reason, I am inclined to think, that a few observations on the writings of SHAKESPEARE, will not be deemed useless or unentertaining, because he exhibits more numerous examples of excellencies and faults, of every kind, than are, perhaps, to be discovered in any other author. I shall, therefore, from time K 2 to

No

pri

ar

wh

far

fat

ex

I١

poi

in

PE

wh

pre

po

fro

wa

by

fho

are

and

16 1

to time, examine his merit as a poet, without blind admiration, or wanton invective.

As SHAKESPEARE is sometimes blameable for the conduct of his fables, which have no unity; and fometimes for his diction, which is obscure and turgid; fo his characteristical excellencies may possibly be reduced to these three general heads: " his lively creative imagination; his frokes of nature and paffion; and his pre-" fervation of the confistency of his characters." These excellencies, particularly the last, are of fo much importance in the drama, that they amply compensate for his transgressions against the rules of TIME and PLACE, which being of a more mechanical nature, are often strictly obferved by a genius of the lowest order; but to portray characters naturally, and to preserve them uniformly, requires such an intimate knowledge of the heart of man, and is fo rare a portion of felicity, as to have been enjoyed, perhaps, only by two writert, HOMER and SHAKESPEARE.

OF all the plays of SHAKESPEARE, the TEMPEST is the most striking instance of his creative power. He has there given the reins to his boundless imagination, and has carried the romantic, the wonderful, and the wild, to the most pleasing extravagance. The scene is a desolate island; and the characters the most new and fingular that can well be conceived: a

prince

prince who practifes magic, an attendant spirit, a monster the son of a witch, and a young lady who had been brought to this solitude in her infancy, and had never beheld a man except her father.

As I have affirmed that SHAKESPEARE's chief excellence is the confiftency of his characters, I will exemplify the truth of this remark, by pointing out some master-strokes of this nature in the drama before us.

THE poet artfully acquaints us that Pros-PERO is a magician, by the very first words which his daughter MIRANDA speaks to him:

If by your art, my dearest father, you have Put the wild waters in this roar, allay them:

which intimate that the tempest described in the preceding scene, was the effect of Prospero's power. The manner in which he was driven from his dukedom of Milan, and landed afterwards on this solitary island, accompanied only by his daughter, is immediately introduced in a short and natural narration.

THE offices of his attendant Spirit, ARIEL, are enumerated with amazing wildness of fancy, and yet with equal propriety: his employment is said to be,

0

V

e

N

P

bl

pa

th

M

th

do ne

ex

21

ac

pr

pr pu

le

po

of

fta

fu

To tread the ooze

Of the falt deep; To run upon the sharp wind of the north; To do-business in the veins o'th' earth, When it is bak'd with frost; --- to dive into the fire; to ride On the curl'd clouds.

In describing the place in which he has concealed the Neapolitan ship, ARIEL expresses the fecrecy of its fituation by the following circumstance, which artfully glances at another of his fervices;

-In the deep nook, where once Thou call'st me up at midnight, to fetch dew From the still-vext Bermudas.

ARIEL, being one of those elves or spirits, " whose pastime is to make midnight mush-

" rooms, and who rejoice to liften to the folemn

" curfew;" by whose assistance Prospero has

" bedimm'd the fun at noon tide,"

And 'twixt the green fea and the azur'd vault, Set roaring war;

has a fet of ideas and images peculiar to his ftation and office; a beauty of the same kind with that which is so justly admired in the ADAM of MILTON, MILTON, whose manners and sentiments are all Paradisaical. How delightfully and how suitably to his character, are the habitations and pastimes of this invisible being pointed out in the following exquisite song!

Where the bee sucks, there suck I:
In a cowssip's bell I sie;
There I couch when owls do cry.
On the bat's back I do sly,
After sun-set, merrily.
Merrily merrily shall I live now,
Under the blossom that hangs on the bough.

MR. Pope, whose imagination has been thought by some the least of his excellencies, has, doubtless, conceived and carried on the machinery in his " Rape of the Lock," with vaft exuberance of fancy. The images, customs, and employments of his Sylphs, are exactly adapted to their natures, are peculiar and appropriated, are all, if I may be allowed the expression, Sylphish. The enumeration of the punishments they were to undergo, if they neglected their charge, would, on account of its poetry and propriety, and especially the mixture of oblique fatire, be superior to any circumstances in SHAKESPEARE'S Ariel, if we could suppose POPE to have been unacquainted with K.A the: the TEMPEST, when he wrote this part of his accomplished poem.

-----She did confine thee
Into a cloven pine; within which rift
Imprison'd, thou didst painfully remain
A dozen years: within which space she dy'd,
And left thee there; where thou didst vent
thy groans,
As fast as mill-wheels strike.

If thou more murmur'st, I will rend an oak, And peg thee in his knotty entrails, 'till Thou'st howl'd away twelve winters.

For this, befure, to-night thou shalt have cramps,

Side-stitches that shall pen thy breath up:

Shall, for that vast of night that they may work, All exercise on thee; thou shalt be pinch'd As thick as honey-combs, each pinch more stinging

Than bees that made 'em.

If thou neglect'st or dost unwillingly
What I command, I'll rack thee with old
cramps;

Fill all thy bones with aches: make thee roar, That beafts shall tremble at thy din.

SHAKESPEARE.

WHAT-

No. 93.

WHATEVER spirit, careless of his charge, Forsakes his post or leaves the Fair at large, Shall feel sharp vengeance soon o'ertake his sins,

Be stopp'd in vials, or transfix'd with pins; Or plung'd in lakes of bitter washes lie, Or wedg'd whole ages in a bodkin's eye: Gums and pomatums shall his slight restrain, While clog'd he beats his silken wings in vain; Or alum styptics with contracting pow'r, Shrink his thin essence like a shrivell'd slow'r: Or as Ixion fix'd, the wretch shall feel The giddy motion of the whirling wheel; In sumes of burning chocolate shall glow And tremble at the sea that froths below!

THE method which is taken to induce FER-DINAND to believe that his father was drown'd in the late tempest, is exceedingly solemn and striking. He is sitting upon a solitary rock, and weeping over-against the place where he imagined his father was wrecked, when he suddenly hears with assonishment aërial music creep by him upon the waters, and the SPIRIT gives him the sollowing information in words not proper for any but a SPIRIT to utter:

Full fathom five thy father lies:

Of his bones are coral made:

K 5

Thofe

te

n

Those are pearls that were his eyes:

Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change,
Into something rich and strange.

And then follows a most lively circumstance;

Sea-nymphs hourly ring his knell.

Hark! now I hear them—Ding-dong-bell!

This is fo truly poetical, that one can scarce forbear exclaiming with FERDINAND,

This is no mortal business, nor no found That the earth owns!—

THE happy versatility of SHAKESPEARE'S genius enables him to excel in lyric as well as in dramatic poefy.

But the poet rises still higher in his management of this character of ARIEL, by making a moral use of it, that is, I think, incomparable, and the greatest effort of his art. ARIEL informs PROSPERO, that he has fulfilled his orders, and punished his brother and companions so severely, that if he himself was now to behold their sufferings, he would greatly compassionate them. To which PROSPERO answers,

ARIEL. Mine would, Sir, were I human.

PROS-

PROSPERO. And mine shall.

He then takes occasion, with wonderful dexterity and humanity, to draw an argument from the incorporeality of ARIEL, for the justice and necessity of pity and forgiveness:

Hast thou, which art but air, a touch, a feeling Of their afflictions; and shall not myself, One of their kind, that relish all as sharply, Passion'd as they, be kindlier mov'd than thou art?

THE poet is a more powerful magician than his own PROSPERO: we are transported into fairy land; we are wrapt in a delicious dream, from which it is misery to be disturbed; all around is enchantment!

----The isle is full of noises,

Sounds, and fweet airs, that give delight and hurt not.

Sometimes a thousand twanging instruments
Will hum about mine ears, and sometimes
voices;

That, if I then had wak'd after long fleep,
Will make me fleep again: and then in
dreaming,

The clouds, methought, would open and flew riches

Ready to drop upon me :- when I wak'd, I cry'd to dream again!

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NUMB. 94. SATURDAY, September 29, 1753.

Monstro quod ipse tibi possis dare. Juv.

-What I shew.

Thyself may freely on thyself bestow.

DRYDEN.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR.

7 OU have somewhere discouraged the hope of idleness by shewing, that whoever compares the number of those who have possessed fortuitous advantages, and of those who have been disappointed in their expectations, will have little reason to register himself in the lucky catalogue.

But as we have feen thousands subscribe to a raffle, of which one only could obtain the prize; fo idleness will still presume to hope, if the advantages, however improbable, are admitted to lie within the bounds of possibility. Let the drone, therefore, be told, that if by the error of fortune he obtains the stores of the bee, he

cannot

cannot enjoy the felicity; that the honey which is not gathered by industry, will be eaten without relish, if it is not wasted in riot; and that all who become possessed of the immediate object of their hope, without any efforts of their own, will be disappointed of enjoyment.

No life can be happy, but that which is spent in the profecution of some purpose to which our powers are equal, and which we, therefore, profecute with success: for this reason it is abfurd to dread business, upon pretence that it will leave few intervals to pleasure. Business is that by which industry persues its purpose, and the purpose of industry is seldom disappointed: he, who endeavours to arrive at a certain point, which he perceives himself perpetually to approach, enjoys all the happiness which nature has allotted to those hours, that are not spent in the immediate gratification of appetites by which our own wants are indicated, or of affections by which we are prompted to supply the wants of others. The end proposed by the busy, is various as their temper, constitution, habits, and circumftances: but in the labour itself is the enjoyment, whether it be perfued to supply the neceffaries or the conveniences of life, whether to cultivate a farm or decorate a palace; for when the palace is decorated, and the barn filled, the pleasure is at an end, till the object of desire is again

again placed at a distance, and our powers are again employed to obtain it with apparent success. Nor is the value of life less, than if our enjoyment did not thus consist in anticipation; for by anticipation, the pleasure which would otherwise be contracted within an hour, is dissusded through a week; and if the dread which exaggerates suture evil, is confessed to be an increase of misery, the hope which magnifies suture good cannot be denied to be an accession of happiness.

THE most numerous class of those who prefume to hope for miraculous advantages, is that
of gamesters. But by gamesters, I do not mean
the gentlemen who stake an estate, against the
cunning of those who have none; for I leave the
cure of lunatics to the professors of physic: I
mean the dissolute and indigent, who in the common phrase put themselves in fortune's way, and
expect from her bounty that which they eagerly
desire, and yet believe to be too dearly purchased
by diligence and industry; tradesmen who neglect their business, to squander in fashionable
follies more than it can produce; and swaggerers who rank themselves with gentlemen,
merely because they have no business to persue.

THE gamester of this class will appear to be equally wretched, whether his hope be fulfilled or disappointed; the object of it depends upon a contingency, over which he has no influence;

he

he

til

pl

ac

ra

ne

to

po

te

hi

CU

ag

of

fu. of

m

bo

wi

fil

th

ev

th

fo.

ci

is

by

an

he perfues no purpose with gradual and perceptible fuccess, and, therefore, cannot enjoy the pleasure which arises from the anticipation of its accomplishment; his mind is perpetually on the rack; he is anxious in proportion to the eagerness of his desire, and his inability to effect it; to the pangs of suspense, succeed those of disappointment; and a momentary gain only embitters the lofs that follows. Such is the life of him, who shuns business because he would secure leifure for enjoyment; except it happens. against the odds of a million to one, that a run of fuccess puts him into the possession of a sum fufficient to subsist him in idleness the remainder of his life: and in this case, the idleness which made him wretched while he waited for the bounty of fortune, will necessarily keep him wretched after it is bestowed; he will find, that in the gratification of his appetites he can fill but a small portion of his time, and that these appetites themselves are weakened by every attempt to increase the enjoyment which they were intended to supply; he will, therefore, either doze away life in a kind of liftless indolence which he despairs to exalt into felicity, or he will imagine that the good he wants is to be obtained by an increase of his wealth, by a larger house, a more splendid equipage, and a more numerous retinue. If with this notion he has again recourse to the altar of fortune,

N

at

in

fo

W

pe

fr

jo

bi

ha

bu

W

no

lo

ra

m

m

of

th

th

fil

th

of

in

W

fu

of

W

fa

th

fortune, he will either be undeceived by a new feries of fuccess, or he will be reduced to his original indigence by the lofs of that which he knew not how to enjoy: if this happens, of which there is the highest degree of probability, he will instantly become more wretched in proportion as he was rich; though, while he was rich, he was not more happy in proportion as he had been poor. Whatever is won, is reduced by experiment to its intrinsic value; whatever is loft, is heightened by ima-Wealth is no fooner diffigination to more. pated, than its inanity is forgotten, and it is regretted as the means of happiness which it was not found to afford. The gameiter, therefore, of whatever class, plays against manifest odds; fince that which he wins he discovers to be brass, and that which he loses he values as gold. And it should also be remarked, that in this estimate of his life, I have not supposed him to lose a fingle stake which he had not first won.

But though gaming in general is wifely prohibited by the legislature, as productive not only of private but of public evil; yet there is one species to which all are sometimes invited, which equally encourages the hope of idleness, and relaxes the vigor of industry.

NED FROTH, who had been several years butler in a family of distinction, having saved

an utiol

about

about four hundred pounds, took a little house in the suburbs, and laid in a stock of liquors for which he paid ready money, and which were, therefore, the best of the kind. NED perceived his trade increase; he persued it with fresh alacrity, he exulted in his success, and the joy of his heart sparkled in his countenance: but it happened that NED, in the midst of his happiness and prosperity, was prevailed upon to buy a lottery ticket. The moment his hope was fixed upon an object which industry could not obtain, he determined to be industrious no longer: to draw drink for a dirty and boifterous rabble, was a flavery to which he now fubmitted with reluctance, and he longed for the moment in which he should be free: instead of telling his ftory, and cracking his joke for the entertainment of his customers, he received them with indifference, was observed to be filent and fullen, and amused himself by going three or four times a day to fearch the register of fortune for the fuccess of his ticket.

In this disposition NED was sitting one morning in the corner of a bench by his fire-side, wholly abstracted in the contemplation of his suture fortune; indulging this moment the hope of a mere possibility, and the next shuddering with the dread of losing the selicity which his sancy had combined with the possession of tenthousand pounds. A man well dressed entered hastily,

h

hastily, and enquired for him of his guests, who many times called him aloud by his name, and curst him for his deafness and stupidity, before Ned started up as from a dream, and asked with a fretful impatience what they wanted. An affected confidence of being well received, and an air of forced jocularity in the stranger, gave Ned some offence; but the next moment he catched him in his arms in a transport of joy, upon receiving his congratulation as proprietor of the fortunate ticket, which had that morning been drawn a prize of the first class.

IT was not, however, long, before NED difcovered that ten thousand pounds did not bring the felicity which he expected; a discovery, which generally produces the diffipation of fudden affluence by prodigality. NED drank, and whored, and hired fidlers, and bought fine cloaths; he bred riots at Vauxhall, treated flatterers, and damned plays. But something was still wanting; and he resolved to strike a bold stroke, and attempt to double the remainder of his prize at play, that he might live in a palace and keep an equipage: but in the execution of this project, he lost the whole produce of his lottery ticket, except five hundred pounds in Bank notes, which when he would have flaked he could not find. This fum was more than that which had established him in the trade he had left; and yet, with the

the power of returning to a station that was once the utmost of his ambition, and of renewing that persuit which alone had made him happy, such was the pungency of his regret, that in the despair of recovering the money which he knew had produced nothing but riot, disease, and vexation, he threw himself from the Bridge into the Thames.

I am, SIR,

Your humble fervant,

CAUTUS



NUMB. 95. TUESDAY, October 2, 1753.

——Dulcique animos novitate tenebo. OVID.

And with fweet novelty your foul detain.

I T is often charged upon writers, that with all their pretensions to genius and discoveries, they do little more than copy one another; and that compositions obtruded upon the world with the pomp of novelty, contain only tedious repetitions of common sentiments, or at best exhibit a transposition of known images, and give a new appearance

appearance to truth only by some slight difference of dress and decoration.

THE allegation of refemblance between authors, is indifputably true; but the charge of plagiarism, which is raised upon it, is not to be allowed with equal readiness. A coincidence of fentiment may eafily happen without any communication, fince there are many occasions in which all reasonable men will nearly think alike. Writers of all ages have had the fame fentiments, because they have in all ages had the fame objects of speculation; the interests and passions, the virtues and vices of mankind, have been diversified in different times, only by uneffential and cafual varieties; and we must, therefore, expect in the works of all those who attempt to describe them, fuch a likeness as we find in the pictures of the same person drawn in different periods of his life.

IT is necessary, therefore, that before an author be charged with plagiarism, one of the most reproachful, though, perhaps, not the most atrocious of literary crimes, the subject on which he treats should be carefully considered. We do not wonder, that historians, relating the same facts, agree in their narration; or that authors, delivering the elements of science, advance the fame theorems, and lay down the fame definitions: yet it is not wholly without use to manasnetrogen

re

fe

n

b

kind, that books are multiplied, and that different authors lay out their labours on the same subject; for there will always be some reason why one should on particular occasions, or to particular persons, be preferable to another; some will be clear where others are obscure, some will please by their style and others by their method, some by their embellishments and others by their simplicity, some by closeness and others by diffusion.

THE same indulgence is to be shewn to the writers of morality: right and wrong are immutable; and those, therefore, who teach us to distinguish them, if they all teach us right, must agree with one another. The relations of social life, and the duties resulting from them, must be the same at all times and in all nations: some petty differences may be, indeed, produced, by forms of government or arbitrary customs; but the general doctrine can receive no alteration.

YET it is not to be desired, that morality should be considered as interdicted to all suture writers: men will always be tempted to deviate from their duty, and will, therefore, always want a monitor to recall them; and a new book often seizes the attention of the public, without any other claim than that it is new. There is likewise in composition, as in other things, a perpetual vicissitude of sashion; and

1

ti

n

0

1

in

W

n

. th

he

th

W

be

DE

truth is recommended at one time to regard, by appearances which at another would expose it to neglect; the author, therefore, who has judgement to discern the taste of his contemporaries, and skill to gratify it, will have always an opportunity to deserve well of mankind, by conveying instruction to them in a grateful vehicle.

THERE are likewise many modes of composition, by which a moralist may deserve the name of an original writer: he may familiarise his system by dialogues after the manner of the ancients, or subtilize it into a series of syllogistic arguments; he may enforce his doctrine by seriousness and solemnity, or enliven it by sprightliness and gayety; he may deliver his sentiments in naked precepts, or illustrate them by historical examples; he may detain the studious by the artful concatenation of a continued discourse, or relieve the busy by short strictures, and unconnected essays.

To excel in any of these forms of writing, will require a particular cultivation of the genius; whoever can attain to excellence, will be certain to engage a set of readers, whom no other method would have equally allured; and he that communicates truth with success, must be numbered among the first benefactors to

mankind.

THE same observation may be extended likewise to the passions: their influence is uniform, and their effects nearly the same in every human breast: a man loves and hates, desires and avoids, exactly like his neighbour; resentment and ambition, avarice and indolence, discover themselves by the same symptoms, in minds distant a thousand years from one another.

Nothing, therefore, can be more unjust, than to charge an author with plagiarism, merely because he assigns to every cause its natural effect; and makes his personages act, as others in like circumftances have always done. There are conceptions in which all men will agree, though each derives them from his own observation: whoever has been in love, will represent a lover impatient of every idea that interrupts his meditations on his mistress, retiring to shades and solitude, that he may muse without disturbance on his approaching happiness, or affociating himself with some friend that flatters his passion, and talking away the hours of absence upon his darling subject. Whoever has been fo unhappy as to have felt the miseries of long-continued hatred, will, without any affiftance from ancient volumes, be able to relate how the paffions are kept in perpetual agitation, by the recollection of injury and meditations of revenge; how the blood boils

pri

rev

has

cla

as

fto

litt

has

am

we

ftu

an

and

ten

are

TOL

are

that

tion

proc

min

prod

crou

fron

that

I

boils at the name of the enemy, and life is worn away in contrivances of mischief.

EVERY other passion is alike simple and limited, if it be considered only with regard to the breast which it inhabits; the anatomy of the mind, as that of the body, must perpetually exhibit the same appearances; and though by the continued industry of successive inquirers, new movements will be from time to time discovered, they can affect only the minuter parts, and are commonly of more curiosity than importance.

IT will now be natural to inquire, by what arts are the writers of the present and future ages to attract the notice and favour of mankind. They are to observe the alterations which time is always making in the modes of life, that they may gratify every generation with a picture of themselves. Thus love is uniform, but courtship is perpetually varying: the different arts of gallantry, which beauty has inspired, would of themfelves be sufficient to fill a volume; sometimes balls and ferenades, fometimes tournaments and adventures have been employed to melt the hearts of ladies, who in another century have been fenfible of scarce any other merit than that of riches, and listened only to jointures and pin-money. Thus the ambitious man has at all times been eager of wealth and power; but these hopes have been gratified in some countries by supplicating

cating the people, and in others by flattering the prince: honour in some states has been only the reward of military atchievements, in others it has been gained by noisy turbulence and popular clamours. Avarice has worn a different form, as she actuated the usurer of Rome, and the stock-jobber of England; and idleness itself, how little soever inclined to the trouble of invention, has been forced from time to time to change its amusements, and contrive different methods of wearing out the day.

HERE then is the fund, from which those who study mankind may fill their compositions with an inexhaustible variety of images and allusions; and he must be confessed to look with little attention upon scenes thus perpetually changing, who cannot catch some of the figures before they are made vulgar by reiterated descriptions.

It has been discovered by Sir Isaac NewTon, that the distinct and primogenial colours
are only seven; but every eye can witness,
that from various mixtures, in various proportions, infinite diversifications of tints may be
produced. In like manner, the passions of the
mind, which put the world in motion, and
produce all the bustle and eagerness of the busy
crouds that swarm upon the earth; the passions,
from whence arise all the pleasures and pains
that we see and hear of, if we analyze the
Vol. III.

mind of man, are very few; but those few agitated and combined, as external causes shall happen to operate, and modified by prevailing opinions and accidental caprices, make fuch frequent alterations on the surface of life, that the flow, while we are busied in delineating it, vanishes from the view, and a new set of objects fucceeds, doomed to the same shortness of duration with the former: thus curiofity may always find employment, and the bufy part of mankind will furnish the comtemplative with the materials of speculation to the end of time.

THE complaint, therefore, that all topics are preoccupied, is nothing more than the murmur of ignorance or idleness, by which some discourage others and some themselves: the mutability of mankind will always furnish writers with new images, and the luxuriance of fancy may always

embellish them with new decorations.

on, that the daliadt and primogenist Tologica are only fevens but every eve can wirned. at from various mixtures, in various proposcons, infinite divertifications or times may be moduced. In like manner, the partions of the mad, which out the world in motion, and oduce all the build and eagernets of the biny ands thee (warer upon the careb , the pathons. on whence arife all the pleasures and pains .amun hear of if we analyze the

end and repliger that it is done and

it

t,

l-

ıd

-5

re

ur

u-

ty

W.

ys

m.

1010

AB.

in letter, be changed countenances and

NUMB. 96. SATURDAY, October 6, 1753.

Fortunatos nimium, sua si bona norint.

VIRG.

O happy, if ye knew your happy state!

DRYDEN.

In proportion as the enjoyment and infelicity of life depend upon imagination, it is of importance that this power of the mind should be directed in its operations by reason; and perhaps, imagination is more frequently busy when it can only embitter disappointment and heighten calamity; and more frequently slumbers when it might increase the triumph of success, or animate insensibility to happiness, than is generally perceived.

AN ecclesiastical living of considerable value became vacant, and EVANDER obtained a recommendation to the patron. His friend had too much modesty to speak with considence of the success of an application supported chiefly by his interest, and EVANDER knew that others had sollicited before him; as he was not, therefore, much elevated by hope, he believed he should not be greatly depressed by a disappointment. The gentleman to whom he was recommended, received him with great courtesy; but upon L 2

reading the letter, he changed countenance, and discovered indubitable tokens of vexation and regret; then taking EVANDER by the hand,

" Sir," said he " I think it scarce less a misfor-

" tune to myself than you, that you was not

" five minutes fooner in your application. The

" gentleman whose recommendation you bring,

" I wish more than any other to oblige; but I have just presented the living to the person,

whom you faw take his leave when you en-

" tered the room."

THIS declaration was a flroke, which EVAN-DER had neither skill to elude, nor force to refist. The strength of his interest, though it was not known time enough to increase his hope, and his being too late only a few minutes, though he had reason to believe his application had been precluded by as many days, were circumstances which imagination immediately improved to aggravate his difappointment: over these he mused perpetually with inexpressible anguish, he related them to every friend, and lamented them with the most passionate exclamations. And yet, what happened to EVANDER more than he expected? nothing that he possessed was diminished, nor was any poffibility of advantage cut off: with respect to these and every other reality, he was in the same state, as if he had never heard of the vacancy which he had some chance to fill: fill: but EVANDER groaned under the tyranny of imagination; and in a fit of causeless fret-fulness cast away peace, because time was not stopped in its career, and a miracle did not interpose to secure him a living.

AGENOR, on whom the living which EVAN-DER follicited was bestowed, never conceived a fingle doubt that he should fail in his attempt: his character was unexceptionable, and his recommendation fuch as it was believed no other could counterbalance; he, therefore, received the bounty of his patron without much emotion; he regarded his fuccess as an event produced, like rain and fun-shine, by the common and regular operation of natural causes; and took possession of his rectory with the same temper, that he would have reaped a field he had fown, or received the interest of a sum which he had placed in the funds. But having, by accident, heard the report which had been circulated by the friends of E-VANDER, he was at once ftruck with a fense of his good fortune; and was fo affected by a retrospect on his danger, that he could scarce believe it to be past. " How providential," faid he, " was it, that I did not flay to drink another "dish of tea at breakfast, that I found a hackney coach at the end of the street; and that I met with no stop by the way!" What an alteration was produced in AGENOR's conception of the

advantage of his fituation, and the means by which it was obtained! and yet at last he had gained nothing more than he expected; his danger was not known time enough to alarm his fear; the value of his acquisition was not increased; nor had PROVIDENCE interposed farther than to exclude chance from the government of the world. But AGENOR did not before reflect that any gratitude was due to PROVIDENCE but for a miracle; he did not enjoy his preferment as a gift, nor estimate his gain but by the probability of loss.

As fuccess and disappointment are under the influence of imagination, so are ease and health; each of which may be confidered as a kind of negative good, that may either degenerate into wearifomeness and discontent, or be improved into complacency and enjoyment.

ABOUT three weeks ago I paid an afternoon visit to CURIO. CURIO is the proprietor of an effate which produces three thousand pounds a year, and the husband of a lady remarkable for her beauty and her wit; his age is that in which manhood is faid to be compleat, his constitution is vigorous, his person graceful, and his understanding strong. I found him in full health, lolling in an easy chair; his countenance was florid, he was gayly dreffed, and furrounded with all the means of happiness which wealth well used used could bestow. After the first ceremonies had passed, he threw himself again back in his chair upon my having resused it, looked wistfully at his singers ends, crossed his legs, enquired the news of the day, and in the midst of all possible advantages seemed to possess life with a listless indifference, which is he could have preferved in contrary circumstances, would have invested him with the dignity of a stoic.

It happened that yesterday I paid Curio another visit. I found him in his chamber; his head was swathed in slannel, and his countenance was pale. I was alarmed at these appearances of disease; and enquired with an honest sollicitude how he did. The moment he heard my question, he started from his seat, sprang towards me, caught me by the hand, and told me, in an ex-

tafy, that he was in Heaven.

WHAT difference in Curto's circumstances produced this difference in his sensations and behaviour? What prodigious advantage had now accrued to the man, who before had ease and health, youth, affluence and beauty? Curto, during the ten days that preceded my last visit, had been tormented with the tooth-ach; and had, within the last hour, been restored to ease, by having the tooth drawn.

AND is human reason so impotent, and imagination so perverse, that ease cannot be enjoyed till it has been taken away? Is it not possible to improve negative into positive happiness, by reflection? Can he, who possesses ease and health, whose food is tasteful, and whose sleep is sweet, remember, without exultation and delight, the seasons in which he has pined in the languor of inappetence, and counted the watches of the night with restless anxiety?

Is an acquiescence in the dispensations of UN-ERRING WISDOM, by which some advantage appears to be denied, without recalling trivial and accidental circumstances that can only aggravate disappointment, impossible to reasonable beings? And is a sense of the DIVINE BOUNTY necessarily languid, in proportion as that bounty appears to be less doubtful and interrupted?

EVERY man, furely, would blush to admit these suppositions; let every man, therefore, deny them by his life. He, who brings imagination under the dominion of reason, will be able to diminish the evil of life, and to increase the good; he will learn to resign with complacency, to receive with gratitude, and possess with chearfulness: and as in this conduct there is not only wisdom but virtue, he will under every calamity be able to rejoice in hope, and to anticipate the selicity of that state, in which, "the Spirits of the Just shall be made perfect."

. Number of the participant of Number bearing of Number

NUMB. 97. TUESDAY, October 9, 1753

Χςὴ δὲ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἤθεσιν ὥσπερ καὶ ἐν τῆ τῶν πραγμά των συστάσει, ἀεὶ ζητεῖν, ἢ τὲ ἀναγκαῖον, ἢ τὸ εἰκὸς. -ΑRIST. POET. .

As well in the conduct of the manners as in the constitution of the fable, we must always endeavour to produce either what is necessary or what is probable.

to form a character totally original, let him endeavour to preferve it with uniformity and confistency: but the formation of an original character is a work of great difficulty and hazard." In this arduous and uncommon task, however, Shakespeare has wonderfully succeeded in his Tempest: the monster Calyban is the creature of his own imagination, in the formation of which he could derive no assistance from observation or experience.

CALYBAN is the son of a witch, begotten by a demon: the sorceries of his mother were so terrible, that her countrymen banished her into this desart island as unfit for human society: in conformity, therefore, to this diabolical propagation, he is represented as a prodigy of cruelty,

L 5 malice,

malice, pride, ignorance, idleness, gluttony and lust. He is introduced with great propriety, cursing PROSPERO and MIRANDA whom he had endeavoured to defile; and his execrations are artfully contrived to have reference to the occupations of his mother:

His kindness is, afterwards, expressed as much in character, as his hatred, by an enumeration of offices, that could be of value only in a desolate island, and in the estimation of a savage:

I pr'ythee, let me bring thee where crabs grow; And I with my long nails will dig thee pignuts;

Shew thee a jay's nest; and instruct thee how To snare the nimble marmazet. I'll bring thee To clust'ring filberds; and sometimes I'll get thee

I'll fish for thee, and get thee wood enough.
Which

Which last is, indeed, a circumstance of great use in a place, where to be desended from the cold was neither easy nor usual; and it has a farther peculiar beauty, because the gathering wood was the occupation to which CALYBAN was subjected by PROSPERO, who, therefore, deemed it a service of high importance.

THE gross ignorance of this monster is reprefented with delicate judgment: he knew not the names of the sun and moon, which he calls the bigger light and the less; and he believes that Stephano was the man in the moon, whom his mistress had often shewn him: and when Pros-Pero reminds him that he first taught him to pronounce articulately, his answer is full of malevolence and rage:

You taught me language; and my profit on't.

Is, I know how to curfe:

the properest return for such a fiend to make for such a favour. The spirits whom he supposes to be employed by PROSPERO perpetually to torment him, and the many forms and disferent methods they take for this purpose, are described with the utmost liveliness and force of fancy:

Sometimes like apes, that moe and chatter at me,

And after bite me; then like hedge-hogs, which L 6 Lie

n

h

Lie tumbling in my bare-foot way, and mount Their pricks at my foot-fall: sometimes am I All wound with adders, who with cloven tongues

Do hiss me into madness.

It is fcarcely possible for any speech to be more expressive of the manners and sentiments, than that in which our poet has painted the brutal barbarity and unseeling savageness of this son of Sycorax, by making him enumerate, with a kind of horrible delight, the various ways in which it was possible for the drunken sailors to surprize and kill his master:

There thou may'ft brain him,
Having first seiz'd his books; or with a log,
Batter his skull; or paunch him with a stake;
Or cut his wezand with thy knife—

He adds, in allusion to his own abominable attempt, "above all befure to secure the daughter; "whose beauty, he tells them, is incompative rable." The charms of MIRANDA could not be more exalted, than by extorting this testimony from so insensible a monster.

SHAKESPEARE feems to be the only poet who possesses the power of uniting poetry with propriety of character; of which I know not an in-Rance more striking, than the image CALYBAN makes No. 97. THE ADVENTURER.

229

makes use of to express silence, which is at once highly poetical and exactly suited to the wildness of the speaker:

Pray you tread foftly, that the blind mole may not

Hear a foot-fall.

1

t

0

N.

3

doirlw

I ALWAYS lament that our author has not preserved this sierce and implacable spirit in CALYBAN, to the end of the play; instead of which, he has, I think, injudiciously put into his mouth, words that imply repentance and understanding:

And seek for grace. What a thrice double ass Was I, to take this drunkard for a God, And worship this dull sool?

IT must not be forgotten, that SHAKESPEARE has artfully taken occasion from this extraordinary character, which is finely contrasted to the mildness and obedience of ARIEL, obliquely to satirize the prevailing passion for new and wonderful fights, which has rendered the English so ridiculous. "Were I in England now," says TRINCULO, on first discovering CALYBAN, and had but this fish painted, not an holiday fool there but would give a piece of silver.—
When they will not give a doit to relieve a

" lame beggar, they will lay out ten to fee a dead Indian."

SUCH is the inexhaustible plenty of our poet's invention, that he has exhibited another character in this play, entirely his own; that of the lovely and innocent MIRANDA.

WHEN PROSPERO first gives her a sight of prince FERDINAND, she eagerly exclaims,

——What is't? a spirit?

Lord, how it fooks about! Believe me, Sir,

It carries a brave form. But 'tis a spirit.

releaved this, firee and thelies his

Her imagining that as he was so beautiful he must necessarily be one of her father's aerial agents, is a stroke of nature worthy admiration: as are likewise her entreaties to her father not to use him harshly, by the power of his art;

Why speaks my father so ungently? This Is the third man that e'er I saw; the first That e'er I sigh'd for!—

Here we perceive the beginning of that passion, which PROSPERO was desirous she should feel for the prince; and which she afterwards more fully expresses upon an occasion which displays at once the tenderness, the innocence, and the simplicity of her character. She discovers her lover employed in the laborious task of carrying wood, which

a

S

f

e

which Prospero had enjoined him to perform.
"Would," fays fhe, "the lightning had burnt
up those logs that you are enjoined to pile!"

I'll bear your logs the while. Pray give me that,
I'll carry't to the pile.

You look wearily.

It is by selecting such little and almost imperceptible circumstances that SHAKESPEARE has more truly painted the passions than any other writer: affection is more powerfully expressed by this simple wish and offer of assistance, than by the unnatural eloquence and witticisms of DRYDEN, or the amorous declamations of ROWE.

The refentment of Prospero for the matchless cruelty and wicked usurpation of his brother;
his parental affection and sollicitude for the welfare of his daughter, the heires of his dukedom;
and the awful solemnity of his character, as a
skilful magician; are all along preserved with
equal consistency, dignity and decorum. One
part of his behaviour deserves to be particularly
pointed out: during the exhibition of a mask
with which he had ordered Ariel to entertain
Ferdinand and Miranda, he starts suddenly
from the recollection of the conspiracy of CalyBan and his consederates against his life, and
dismisses his attendant spirits, who instantly
vanish

vanish to a hollow and confused noise. He appears to be greatly moved; and fuitably to this agitation of mind, which his danger has excited, he takes occasion, from the sudden difappearance of the visionary scene, to moralize on the dissolution of all things:

These our actors As I foretold you, were all spirits: and Are melted into air, into thin air. And, like the baseless fabric of this vision, The cloud-capt towers, the gorgeous palaces, The folemn temples, the great globe itself, Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve; And, like this unsubstantial pageant faded, Leave not a rack behind-

To these noble images he adds a short but comprehensive observation on human life, not excelled by any passage of the moral and sententious EURIPIDES:

-We are fuch fluff As dreams are made on; and our little life. Is rounded with a fleep!

Thus admirably is an uniformity of character, that leading beauty in dramatic poefy, preserved throughout the TEMPEST. And it may be farther remarked, that the unities of action, of place, and of time, are in this play, though

though almost constantly violated by SHAKE-SPEARE, exactly observed. The action is one, great, and entire, the restoration of PROSPERO to his dukedom; this bufiness is transacted in the compass of a small island, and in or near the cave of PROSPERO; though, indeed, it had been more artful and regular to have confined it to this fingle spot; and the time which the action takes up, is only equal to that of the representation; an excellence which ought always to be aimed at in every well-conducted fable, and for the want of which a variety of the most entertaining incidents can scarcely atone.

large expended to be a nable and

Part in the same thought a man of the

and highest the capacity that he had

entwo Account the best attended to the back Advanthoughtherear the tight out the carry the process of the color of the state of the -letter di reconstant di con displica di avancel ways of inchesion and help the succeeding of their Legitative gare you mi abrealt outs once has but at amo in cown, I am confined on le com it fome

Hit Z was of a grob His not of many

makism

p-

is

5-

f-

e

NUMB. 98. SATURDAY, October 13, 1753.

Already confignily, violated by Shaker-

Aude aliquid brevibus Gyaris, et carcere dignum, Si vis esse aliquis. Juv.

Wou'dst thou to honours and preferments climb? Be bold in mischief, dare some mighty crime, Which dungeons death or banishment deserves.

DRYDEN.

No

ma M

1

fu

na

fa

aı

tl

n

1

n

To the ADVENTURER.

DEAR BROTHER, ministrote flom adt

THE thirst of glory is I think allowed, even by the dull dogs who can sit still long enough to write books, to be a noble appetite.

My ambition is to be thought a man of life and spirit, who could conquer the world if he was to set about it, but who has too much vivacity to give the necessary attention to any

scheme of length.

I AM, in short, one of those heroic Adventurers, who have thought proper to distinguish themselves by the titles of Buck, Blood, and Nerve. When I am in the country, I am always on horse-back, and I leap or break every hedge and gate that stands in my way: when I am in town, I am constantly to be seen at some of the public places, at the proper times for making

making my appearance; as at Vaux-Hall, or Marybone, about ten, very drunk: for though I don't love wine, I am obliged to be confumedly drunk five or fix nights in the week: nay fometimes five or fix days together, for the fake of my character. Wherever I come, I am fure to make all the confusion, and do all the mischief I can; not for the sake of doing mischief, but only out of frolick you know to flew my vivacity. If there are women near me, I fwear like a devil to fhew my courage, and talk bawdy to fhew my wit. Under the rose, I am a cursed favourite amongst them; and have had "bonne fortune," let me tell you. I do love the little rogues hellishly: but faith I make love for the good of the public; and the town is obliged to me for a dozen or two of the finest wenches that were ever brought into its feraglios. One, indeed, I loft: and, poor fond foul! I pitied her! but it could not be helped - felf-preservation obliged me to leave her - I could not tell her what was the matter with her, rot me if I could; and fo it got fuch a head, that the devil himself could not have faved her.

THERE's one thing vexes me; I have much ado to avoid having that infignificant character, a good-natured fellow, fixed upon me; so that I am obliged in my own defence to break the boy's head, and kick my whore down stairs every time I enter

I enter a night-house: I pick quarrels when I am not offended, break the windows of men I never saw, demolish lamps, bilk hackney coachmen, overturn wheelbarrows, and storm night-cellars: I beat the watchman, though he bids me good morrow, abuse the constable, and insult the justice: for these seats I am frequently kicked, beaten, pumped, prosecuted and imprisoned; but Tim is no Flincher; and if he does not get same, blood! he will deserve it.

I AM now writing at a coffee-house, where I am just arrived, after a journey of fifty miles, which I have rode in sour hours. I knocked up my blockhead's horse two hours ago. The dog whipped and spurred at such a rate, that I dare say you may track him half the way by the blood; but all would not do. The devil take the hindmost, is always my way of travelling. The moment I dismounted, down dropt Dido, by Jove: and here am I all alive and merry, my old boy!

I'll tell thee what; I was a hellish ass t'other day. I shot a damn'd clean mare through the head, for jumping out of the road to avoid running over an old woman. But the bitch threw me, and I got a cursed slice on the cheek against a slint, which put me in a passion; who could help it, you know? Rot me! I would not have lost her for sive hundred old women, with all their brats, and the brats of their No. their fwee twe pou

this wr fell pai I w fea

bo the ha

OW

th

if

I' g

I

I

-

Is

1-

y

1-

re

I

3,

p

g

e

e

.

.

,

1,

S

9

d

e

13

I

d

ir

their brats to the third generation.—She was a fweet creature! I would have run her five-and-twenty miles in an hour, for five hundred pounds. But she's gone!—Poor jade! I did love thee, that I did.

Now what you shall do for me old boy is this. Help to raise my name a little, dy'e mind: write something in praise of us sprightly pretty fellows. I assure you we take a great deal of pains for fame, and it is hard we should be bilkt. I would not trouble you, my dear; but only I fear I have not much time before me to do my own business; for between you and I, both my constitution and estate are damnably out at elbows. I intend to make them spin out together as evenly as possible; but if my purse should happen to leak fastest, I propose to go with my last half crown to Ranelagh gardens, and there, if you approve the scheme, I'll mount one of the upper alcoves, and repeat with an heroic air,

" I'll boldly venture on the world unknown;

" It cannot use me worse than this has done."

I'll then shoot myself thro' the head; and so, good by'tye.

Yours, as you ferve me,

Tim. WILDGOOSE.

I should

C

fa

ir

W

0

al

n

ci

n

O

4

tí

g

th

I SHOULD little deserve the notice of a person fo illustrious as the hero who honours me with the name of brother, if I should cavil at his principles or refuse his request. According to the moral philosophy which is now in fashion, and adopted by many of "the dull dogs who " write books," the gratification of appetite is virtue; and appetite, therefore, I shall allow to be noble, notwithstanding the objections of those who pretend, that whatever be its object, it can be good or ill in no other fense than stature or complexion; and that the voluntary effort only is moral by which appetite is directed or restrained, by which it is brought under the government of reason and rendered fubservient to moral purposes.

But with whatever efforts of heroic virtue my correspondent may have laboured to gratify his thirst of glory," I am afraid he will be disappointed. It is, indeed, true, that like the heroes of antiquity, whom successive generations have honoured with statues and panegyric, he has spent his life in doing mischief to others without procuring any real good to himself! but he has not done mischief enough; he has not sacked a city or fired a temple; he acts only against individuals in a contracted sphere, and is lest among a croud of competitors, whose merit can only contribute to their mutual obscurity, as the feats which are perpetually performed by innumerable

merable adventurers must soon become too common to confer distinction.

In behalf of some among these candidates for same, the legislator has, indeed, thought sit to interpose; and their atchievements are with great solemnity rehearsed and recorded in a temple, of which I know not the celestial appellation, but on earth it is called JUSTICE HALL in the Old Baily.

As the rest are utterly neglected, I cannot think of any expedient to gratify the noble thirst of my correspondent and his compeers, but that of procuring them admission into this class; an attempt in which I do not despair of success, for I think I can demonstrate their right, and I will not suppose it possible that when this is done

they will be excluded.

)

S

0

f

y

t

d

y

is

)-

es

re

as

ut

as

a

i-

18

ly

he

u-

le

Would

Upon the most diligent examination of ancient history and modern panegyric, I find that no action has ever been held honourable in so high a degree, as killing men: this, indeed, is one of the feats which our legislature has thought fit to rescue from oblivion, and reward in Justice Hall: it has also removed an absurd distinction, and, contrary to the practice of pagan antiquity, has comprehended the killers of women, among those who deserve the rewards that have been decreed to homicide. Now he may fairly be considered as a killer, who seduces a young

a young beauty from the fondness of a parent. with whom the enjoys health and peace, the protection of the laws, and the smile of society, to the tyranny of a bawd, and the excesses of a brothel, to disease and distraction, stripes, infamy and imprisonment; calamities which cannot fail to render her days not only evil but few. It may, perhaps, be alledged, that the woman was not wholly paffive, but that in some sense the may be considered as felo de se. This, however, is mere cavil; for the same may be said of him who fights when he can run away; and vet it has always been deemed more honourable, to kill the combatant than the fugitive.

IF this claim then of the BLOOD be admitted, and I do not see how it can be set aside, I propose that after his remains shall have been rescued from dust and worms, and consecrated in the temple of HYGEIA, called SURGEON'S HALL, his bones shall be purified by proper lustrations, and erected into a statue: that this statue shall be placed in a niche, with the name of the hero of which it is at once the remains and the monument written over it, among many others of the same rank, in the gallery of a spacious building, to be erected by lottery for that purpose: I propose that this gallery be called the BLOOD's GALLERY; and, to prevent the labour and expence of emblazoning the atchievments of every individual, which

would

WO doo 66 1 66]

No

WO

66 t

atte tern judg

wan and V would be little more than repeating the fame words, that an infcription be placed over the door to this effect: "This gallery is facred to the memory and the remains of the Bloops:

" heroes who lived in perpetual hostility against

" themselves and others; who contracted dif-

" eafes by excess that precluded enjoyment, and

who continually perpetrated mischief not in

anger but sport; who purchased this diffinc-

"tion at the expence of life; and whose glory would have been equal to ALEXANDER'S, if

" their power had not been lefs."



Numb. 99. Tuesday, October 16, 1753.

--- Magnis tamen excidit ausis. OVID.

But in the glorious enterprize he dy'd.

ADDISON.

I T has always been the practice of mankind, to judge of actions by the event. The same attempts, conducted in the same manner, but terminated by different success, produce different judgments: they who attain their wishes, never want celebrators of their wisdom and their virtue; and they that miscarry, are quickly discovered to Vol. III.

N

· fa

ff

0

66

di

th

Bo

to

CO

ha

bu

ret

rit

ear

pai

ne

app

COI

of .

fille

bea

hee.

F

her

inv

in f

have been defective not only in mental but in moral qualities. The world will never belong without some good reason to hate the unhappy: their real faults are immediately detected; and if those are not sufficient to sink them into infamy, an additional weight of calumny will be superadded: he that fails in his endeavours after wealth or power, will not long retain either honesty or courage.

This species of injustice has so long prevailed in universal practice, that it seems likewise to have insected speculation: so few minds are able to separate the ideas of greatness and prosperity, that even Sir William Temple has determined, "that he who can deserve the name of a "hero, must not only be virtuous but fortunate."

By this unreasonable distribution of praise and blame, none have suffered oftener than Pro-JECTORS, whose rapidity of imagination and vastness of design raise such envy in their fellow mortals, that every eye watches for their fall, and every heart exults at their distresses: yet even a Projector may gain favour by success; and the tongue that was prepared to his, then endeavours to excel others in loudness of applause.

WHEN CORIOLANUS, in SHAKESPEARE, deferted to AUFIDIUS, the Volscian servants at first insulted him, even while he stood under the protection of the houshold Gods; but when they

faw

faw that the Project took effect, and the stranger was seated at the head of the table, one of them very judiciously observes, "that he "always thought there was more in him than "he could think."

MACHIAVEL has justly animadverted on the different notice taken by all succeeding times, of the two great projectors CATILINE and CÆSAR. Both formed the same PROJECT, and intended to raise themselves to power, by subverting the commonwealth: they persued their design, perhaps, with equal abilities, and with equal virtue; but CATILINE perished in the field, and CÆSAR returned from Pharsalia with unlimited authority: and from that time, every monarch of the earth has thought himself honoured by a comparison with CÆSAR; and CATILINE has been never mentioned, but that his name might be applied to traitors and incendiaries.

1

d

V

d

a

1-

e.

e-

ft

0-

ey

W

In an age more remote, XERXES projected the conquest of Greece, and brought down the power of Asia against it: but after the world had been filled with expectation and terror, his army was beaten, his fleet was destroyed, and XERXES has been never mentioned without contempt.

A FEW years after wards, Greece likewise had her turn of giving birth to a PROJECTOR; who invading Asia with a small army, went forward in search of adventures, and by his escape from

M 2

N

de

fo

th

re

pe

da

CI

q

W

e

tr

in

h

P

W

if

h fi

th

m

ci

to

th

21

m

one danger, gained only more rashness to rush into another: he stormed city after city, over-ran kingdom after kingdom, sought battles only for barren victory, and invaded nations only that he might make his way through them to new invasions: but having been fortunate in the execution of his projects, he died with the name of ALEXANDER THE GREAT.

THESE are, indeed, events of ancient time; but human nature is always the fame, and every age will afford us instances of public censures influenced by events. The great business of the middle centuries, was the holy war; which undoubtedly was a noble PROJECT, and was for a long time profecuted with a spirit equal to that with which it had been contrived: but the ardour of the European heroes only hurried them to destruction; for a long time they could not gain the territories for which they fought, and, when at last gained, they could not keep them: their expeditions, therefore, have been the scoff of idleness and ignorance, their understanding and their virtue have been equally vilified, their conduct has been ridiculed, and their cause has been defamed.

WHEN COLUMBUS had engaged king Ferdinand in the discovery of the other hemisphere, the sailors, with whom he embarked in the expedition, had so little confidence in their comman-

der,

e

r

t

n

t

ff

g

ir

as

i-

e,

e-

n-

r,

baffadors

der, that after having been long at fea looking for coasts which they expected never to find. they raised a general mutiny, and demanded to return. He found means to footh them into a permission to continue the same course three days longer, and on the evening of the third day descried land. Had the impatience of his crew denied him a few hours of the time requested, what had been his fate but to have come back with the infamy of a vain Projector, who had betrayed the king's credulity to ufelefs expences, and risked his life in seeking countries that had no existence? how would those that had rejected his propofals, have triumphed in their acuteness? and when would his name have been mentioned, but with the makers of potable gold and malleable glass?

THE last royal PROJECTORS with whom the world has been troubled, where CHARLES of Sweden and the Czarof Muscovy. Charles, if any judgment may be formed of his designs by his measures and his enquiries, had purposed first to dethrone the CZAR, then to lead his army through pathless desarts into China, thence to make his way by the fword through the whole circuit of Asia, and by the conquest of Turkey to unite Sweden with his new dominions: but this mighty Project was crushed at Pultowa; and CHARLES has fince been confidered as a madman by those powers, who sent their em-M 3

N

n

of

0

fi

W

1

n

bassadors to follicit his friendship, and their generals "to learn under him the art of war."

THE CZAR found employment sufficient in his own dominions, and amused himself in digging canals, and building cities; murdering his subjects with insufferable satigues, and transplanting nations from one corner of his dominions to another, without regretting the thousands that perished on the way: but he attained his end, he made his people formidable, and is numbered by same among the Demi-gods.

I AM far from intending to vindicate the fanguinary projects of heroes and conquerors, and would wish rather to diminish the reputation of their success, than the infamy of their miscarriages: for I cannot conceive, why he that has burnt cities, wasted nations, and filled the world with horror and desolation, should be more kindly regarded by mankind, than he that died in the rudiments of wickedness; why he that accomplished mischief should be glorious, and he that only endeavoured it should be criminal. I would wish Cæsar and Catiline, Xerxes and Alexander, Charles and Peter, huddled together in obscurity or detestation.

But there is another species of Projectors, to whom I would willingly conciliate mankind; whose ends are generally laudable, and whose labours are innocent; who are searching out

new

S

1

S

e

t

d

e

t

e

,

d

-

V

new powers of nature, or contriving new works of art; but who are yet perfecuted with inceffant obloguy, and whom the univerfal contempt with which they are treated, often debars from that fuccess which their industry would obtain, if it were permitted to act without opposition.

THEY who find themseves inclined to censure new undertakings, only because they are new, should consider, that the folly of PROJECTION is very feldom the folly of a fool; it is commonly the ebullition of a capacious mind, crouded with variety of knowledge, and heated with intenseness of thought; it proceeds often from the consciousness of uncommon powers, from the confidence of those, who having already done much, are eafily perfuaded that they can domore. When Rowley had compleated the Orrery, he attempted the perpetual motion; when BOYLE had exhausted the secrets of vulgar chemistry, he turned his thoughts to the work of transmutation.

A Projector generally unites those qualities which have the fairest claim to veneration, extent of knowledge and greatness of design: it was faid of CATILINE, " immoderata, incredibilia, " nimis alta semper cupiebat." Projectors of all kinds agree in their intellects, though they differ in their morals; they all fail by attempting things beyond their power, by despising vulgar attainments, and aspiring to performances, to

M 4

which,

F

S

r

t

which, perhaps, nature has not proportioned the force of man: when they fail, therefore, they fail not by idleness or timidity, but by

rash adventure and fruitless diligence.

THAT the attempts of fuch men will often miscarry, we may reasonably expect; yet from fuch men, and fuch only, are we to hope for the cultivation of those parts of nature which lie yet waste, and the invention of those arts which are yet wanting to the felicity of life. If they are, therefore, univerfally discouraged, art and discovery can make no advances. Whatever is attempted without previous certainty of success, may be confidered as a Project, and amongst narrow minds may, therefore, expose its author to censure and contempt; and if the liberty of laughing be once indulged, every man will laugh at what he does not understand, every PROJECT will be considered as madness, and every great or new defign will be censured as a PROJECT. Men, unaccustomed to reason and researches, think every enterprize impracticable, which is extended beyond common effects, or comprises many intermediate operations. Many that prefume to laugh at PROJECTORS, would confider a flight through the air in a winged chariot, and the movement of a mighty engine by the steam of water, as equally the dreams of mechanic lunacy; and would hear, with equal negligence, of the union of the Thames and Severn

Severn by a canal, and the scheme of Albuquerque, the viceroy of the Indies, who in the rage of hostility had contrived to make Egypt a barren desart, by turning the Nile into the Red Sea.

THOSE who have attempted much, have seldom failed to perform more than those who never deviate from the common roads of action: many valuable preparations of chemistry are supposed to have risen from unsuccessful enquiries after the grand elixir: it is, therefore, just to encourage those who endeavour to enlarge the power of art, since they often succeed beyond expectation; and when they fail, may sometimes benefit the world even by their miscarriages.

armed to allow a data in dark walls to seeme

-max loss based a Control apress plants of militaries.

T

1

1

NUMB. 100. SATURDAY, October 20, 1753.

Nemo repente fuit turpissimus. Juv.

No man e'er reach'd the heights of vice at first.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

HOUGH the characters of men have. perhaps, been effentially the fame in all ages, yet their external appearance has changed with other peculiarities of time and place, and they have been distinguished by different names, as new modes of expression have prevailed: a periodical writer, therefore, who catches the picture of evanescent life, and shews the deformity of follies which in a few years will be fo changed as not to be known, should be careful to express the character when he describes the appearance, and to connect it with the name by which it then happens to be called. You have frequently used the terms Buck and Blood, and have given some account of the characters which are thus denominated; but you have not confidered them as the last stages of a regular progression, nor taken any notice of those which precede them. Their dependance upon each other is, indeed, fo little known, that many **fuppose** fuppose them to be distinct and collateral classes, formed by persons of opposite interests, tastes, capacities, and dispositions: the scale, however, consists of eight degrees; Greenhorn, Jemmy, Jessamy, Smart, Honest Fellow, Joyous Spirit, Buck, and Blood. As I have myself passed through the whole series, I shall explain each station by a short account of my life, remarking the periods when my character changed its denomination, and the particular incidents by which the change was produced.

My father was a wealthy farmer in Yorkshire; and when I was near eighteen years of age, he brought me up to London, and put me apprentice: to a confiderable shopkeeper in the city. There was an aukward modest simplicity in my manner, and a reverence of religion and virtue in my conversation. The novelty of the scene that was. now placed before me, in which there were innumerable objects that I never conceived to exist, rendered me attentive and credulous; peculiarities, which, without a provincial accent, a flouch in my gait, a long lank head of hair, and an unfashionable suit of drab-coloured cloth, would have denominated me a GREENHORN, or, in other words, a country put very green.

GREEN, then, I continued even in externals, near two years; and in this state I was the object of universal contempt and derision: but being at:

M. 6.

length:

length wearied with merriment and infult, I was very fedulous to assume the manners and appearance of those, who in the same station were better treated. I had already improved greatly in my speech; and my father having allowed me thirty pounds a year for apparel and pocket money, the greater part of which I had faved. I bespoke a suit of cloaths of an eminent city taylor, with feveral waiffcoats and breeches, and two frocks for a change: I cut off my hair, and procured a brown bob periwig of WILDING of the fame colour, with a fingle row of curls just round the bottom, which I wore very nicely combed, and without powder: my hat, which had been cocked with great exactness in an equilateral triangle, I discarded, and purchased one of a more fastionable fize, the fore corner of which projected near two inches further than those on each fide, and was moulded into the shape of a spout: I also furnished myfelf with a change of white thread stockings, took care that my pumps were varnished every morning with the new German blacking-ball, and when I went out, carried in my hand a little fwitch, which, as it has been long appendent to the character that I had just assumed, has taken the same name, and is called a JEMMY.

I soon perceived the advantage of this transformation. My manner had not, indeed, kept

pace

t

pace with my dress; I was still modest and diffident, temperate and fober, and confequently still subject to ridicule: but I was now admitted into company, from which I had before been excluded by the rufticity of my appearance; I was rallied and encouraged by turns; and I was instructed both by precept and example. Some offers were made of carrying me to a house of private entertainment, which then I absolutely refused; but I soon found the way into the play-house, to see the two last acts and the farce: here I learned, that by breaches of chastity no man was thought to incur either guilt or shame; but that, on the contrary, they were effentially necessary to the character of a fine gentleman. I foon copied the original, which I found to be univerfally admired, in my morals, and made fome farther approaches to it in my dress: I suffered my hair to grow long enough to comb back over the foretop of my wig, which, when I fallied forth to my evening amusement, I changed to a queue; I tied the collar of my shirt with half an ell of black ribbon, which appeared under my neckcloth; the fore corner of my hat was confiderably elevated and shortened, so that it no longer resembled a spout, but the corner of a minced pye; my waistcoat was edged with a narrow lace, my stockings were filk, and I never appeared without a pair of clean gloves. My address,

address, from its native masculine plainness, was converted to an excess of softness and civility, especially when I spoke to the ladies. I had before made fome progress in learning to fwear; I had proceeded by fegs, faith, pox, plague, 'pon my life, 'pon my foul, rat it, and zookers, to zauns and the divill. I now advanced to by Jove, 'fore ged, geds curse it, and demme: but I still uttered these interjections in a tremulous tone, and my pronunciation was feminine and vicious. I was fenfible of my defects, and, therefore, applied with great diligence to remove them. I frequently practifed alone, but it was a long time before I could fwear fo much to my own fatisfaction in company, as by myself. My labour, however, was not without its reward; it recommended me to the notice of the ladies, and procured me the gentle appellation of JESSAMY.

I NOW learned among other GROWN GENTLEMEN to dance, which greatly enlarged my acquaintance; I entered into a subscription for country dances once a week at a tavern, where each gentleman engaged to bring a partner: at the same time I made considerable advances in swearing; I could pronounce damme with a tolerable air and accent, give the vowel its full sound, and look with confidence in the face of the person to whom I spoke. About this time my father's elder brother

ther died, and left me an estate of near five hundred pounds per annum. I now bought out the remainder of my time; and this fudden accession of wealth and independence gave me immediately an air of greater confidence and freedom. I laid out near one hundred and fifty pounds in cloaths, though I was obliged to go into mourning: I employed a court taylor to make them up; I exchanged my queue for a bag; I put on a fword, which, in appearance at least, was a Toledo; and in proportion as I knew my dress to be elegant, I was less follicitous to be neat. My acquaintance now increased every hour; I was attended, flattered, and careffed; was often invited to entertainments, supped every night at a tavern, and went home in a chair; was taken notice of in public places, and was univerfally confessed to be improved into a SMART.

There were some intervals in which I found it necessary to abstain from wenching; and in these, at whatever risque, I applied myself to the bottle: a habit of drinking came insensibly upon me, and I was soon able to walk home with a bottle and a pint. I had learned a sufficient number of fashionable toasts, and got by heart several toping and several bawdy songs, some of which I ventured to roar out with a friend hanging on my arm as we scoured the street after our nocturnal revel. I now laboured

boured with indefatigable industry to increase these acquisitions: I enlarged my stock of healths; made great progress in singing, joking, and story telling; swore well; could make a company of staunch topers drunk; always collected the reckoning, and was the last man that departed. My sace began to be covered with red pimples, and my eyes to be weak; I became daily more negligent of my dress, and more blunt in my manner; I professed myself a foe to starters and milksops, declared that there was no enjoyment equal to that of a bottle and a friend, and soon gained the appellation of an Honest Fellow.

By this distinction I was animated to attempt yet greater excellence; I learned several feats of mimickry of the under players, could take off known characters, tell a staring story, and humbug with so much skill as sometimes to take-in a knowing one. I was so successful in the practice of these arts, to which, indeed, I applied myself with unwearied diligence and assiduity, that I kept my company roaring with applause, till their voices sunk by degrees, and they were no longer able to laugh, because they were no longer able either to hear or to see. I had now ascended another scale in the climax; and was acknowledged by all who knew me, to be a Joyous Spirit.

and liver lamesburk the

AFTER all these topics of merriment were exhausted, and I had repeated my tricks, my stories, my jokes and my songs till they grew insipid, I became mischievous; and was continually devising and executing Frolics, to the unspeakable delight of my companions, and the injury of others. For many of them I was prosecuted, and frequently obliged to pay large damages: but I bore all these losses with an air of jovial indifference, I pushed on in my career, I was more desperate in proportion as I had less to lose; and being deterred from no mischief by the dread of its consequences, I was said to run at all, and complimented with the name of Buck.

My estate was at length mortgaged for more than it was worth; my creditors were importunate; I became negligent of myself and of others; I made a desperate effort at the gaming table, and loft the last sum that I could raise; my estate was seized by the mortgagee; I learned to pack cards and to cog a die; became a bully to whores; passed my nights in a brothel, the street, or the watch-house; was utterly insensible of shame, and lived upon the town as a beaft of prey in a forest. Thus I reached the fummit of modern glory, and had just acquired the distinction of a BLOOD, when I was arrested for an old debt of three hundred pounds, and thrown into the King's Bench prison.

THESE

THESE characters, Sir, though they are diftinct, yet do not all differ, otherwise than as shades of the same colour. And though they are stages of a regular progression, yet the whole progress is not made by every individual: some are fo foon initiated in the mysteries of the town, that they are never publickly known in their GREENHORN state; others fix long in their JEMMYHOOD, others are JESSAMIES at fourscore, and some stagnate in each of the higher stages for life. But I request that they may never hereafter be confounded either by you or your correspondents. Of the BLOOD, your brother Adventurer, Mr. WILDGOOSE, though he affumes the character, does not feem to have a just and precise idea as distinct from the Buck, in which class he should be placed, and will probably die; for he seems determined to shoot himself, just at the time when his circumstances will enable him to assume the higher distinction.

But the retrospect upon life, which this letter has made necessary, covers me with consufion, and aggravates despair. I cannot but reflect, that among all these characters, I have never assumed that of a Man. Man is a Reasonable Being, which he ceases to be, who disguises his body with ridiculous sopperies, or degrades his mind by detestable brutality. These thoughts would have been of great use to me, if they

they had occurred feven years ago. If they are of use to you, I hope you will send me a small gratuity for my labour, to alleviate the misery of hunger and nakedness: but, dear Sir, let your bounty be speedy, lest I perish before it arrives.

I am your humble fervant,

Common fide, King's Bench, Oct. 18, 1753.

Nomentanus.



NUMB. 101. TUESDAY, October 23, 1753.

- Est ubi peccat.

Hor.

Yet fometimes he mistakes.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

If we consider the high rank which MILTON has deservedly obtained among our sew English classics, we cannot wonder at the multitude of commentaries and criticisms of which he has been the subject. To these I have added some miscellaneous remarks: and if you should at first be inclined to reject them as trisling, you may, perhaps, determine to admit them, when you resect that they are new.

THE description of Eden in the fourth book of the PARADISE LOST, and the battle of the angels.

angels in the fixth, are usually selected as the most striking examples of a florid and vigorous imagination: but it requires much greater strength of mind, to form an affemblage of natural objects, and range them with propriety and beauty, than to bring together the greatest variety of the most splendid images, without any regard to their use or congruity; as in painting, he who, by the force of his imagination, can delineate a landscape, is deemed a greater master, than he, who, by heaping rocks of coral upon tesselated pavements, can only make absurdity splendid, and dispose gaudy colours so as best to fet off each other.

SAPHIRE fountains that rolling over orient PEARL run NECTAR, roses without

" thorns, trees that bear fruit of VEGETABLE

"GOLD, and that weep odorous gums and

66 balms," are easily feigned; but having no relative beauty as pictures of nature, nor any absolute excellence as derived from truth, they can only please those, who, when they read, exercise no faculty but fancy, and admire because they do not think.

IF I shall not be thought to digress wholly from my subject, I would illustrate this remark, by comparing two passages, written by MILTON and FLETCHER, on nearly the same subject. The spirit in Comus thus pays his address of

thanks to the water-nymph Sabrina:

singns

May

May thy brimmed waves for this,
Their full tribute never miss
From a thousand petty rills,
That tumble down the snowy hills:
Summer drought, or singed air,
Never scorch thy tresses fair;
Nor wet October's torrent flood
Thy molten chrystal fill with mud:

Thus far the wishes are most proper for the welfare of a river goddes: the circumstance of summer not scorching her tresses, is highly poetical and elegant: but what follows, though it is pompous and majestic, is unnatural and far fetched;

May thy billows roll ashore
The beryl, and the golden ore:
May thy lofty head be crown'd
With many a tow'r and terras round;
And here and there, thy banks upon,
With groves of myrrh and cinnamon!

The circumstance in the third and fourth lines is happily fancied; but what idea can the reader have of an English River rolling Gold and the Beryl ashore, or of groves of Cinnamon growing on its banks? The images in the following passage of Fletcher are all simple and real, all appropriated and strictly natural:

For

For thy kindness to me shown, Never from thy banks be blown Any tree, with windy force, Crofs thy stream to stop thy course; May no beaft that comes to drink, With his horns cast down thy brink; May none that for thy fish do look, Cut thy banks to dam thy brook; Barefoot may no neighbour wade In thy cool streams, wife or maid, When the spawn on stones do lie, To wash their hemp, and spoil the fry.

THE glaring picture of Paradife is not, in my opinion, fo strong an evidence of MILTON's force of imagination, as his representation of ADAM and EVE when they left it, and of the paffions with which they were agitated on that event.

AGAINST his battle of the Angels I have the fame objections as against his garden of Eden. He has endeavoured to elevate his combatants, by giving them the enormous stature of giants in romances, books of which he was known to be fond; and the prowefs and behaviour of MICHAEL as much refemble the feats of ARIOSTO'S Knight, as his two-handed fword does the weapons of chivalry: I think the fublimity of his genius much more visible in the first appearance of the fallen Angels; the debates of the infernal peers; the passage of Satan through the dominions of Chaos, and his adventure with Sin and Death; the mission of RAPHAEL to ADAM; the conversations between ADAM and his wife; the creation; the account which ADAM gives of his first sensations, and of the approach of Eve from the hand of her CREATOR; the whole behaviour of ADAM and Eve after the first transgression; and the prospect of the various states of the world, and history of man exhibited in vision to ADAM.

In this vision, MILTON judiciously represents ADAM, as ignorant of what disafter had befallen ABEL, when he was murdered by his brother: but during his conversation with RA-PHAEL, the poet feems to have forgotten this necessary and natural ignorance of the first man. How was it possible for ADAM to discern what the ANGEL meant, by "cubic phalanxes, by of planets of aspect malign, by encamping on the foughten field, by van and rear, by flandards and gonfalons and glittering tiffues, by the girding fword, by embattled fquadrons, 46 chariots, and flaming arms and fiery fleeds?" And although ADAM possessed a superior degree of knowledge, yet doubtless he had not skill enough in chemistry to understand RAPHAEL. who informed him, that

They found, they mingled, and with subtleart, Concocred and Adusted, they reduc'd To blackest grain, and into store convey'd.

And, furely, the nature of cannon was not much explained to ADAM, who neither knew or wanted the use of iron tools, by telling him, that they resembled the hollow bodies of oak or fir,

With branches lopt, in wood or mountain fell'd.

He that never beheld the brute creation but in its passimes and sports, must have greatly wondered, when the Angel expressed the slight of the Satanic host, by saying, that they sted

-----As a herd

Of goats, or TIMOROUS flock, together throng'd.

But as there are many exuberances in this poem, there appears to be also some defects. As the serpent was the instrument of the temptation, MILTON minutely describes its beauty and allurements: and I have frequently wondered, that he did not, for the same reason, give a more elaborate description of the tree of life; especially

cially as he was remarkable for his knowledge and imitation of the SACRED WRITINGS, and as the following pallage in the REVELATIONS afforded him a hint, from which his creative fancy might have worked up a striking picture:

"In the midst of the street of it, and of either fide the river, was there the tree of life; which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree

were for the healing of the nations."

AT the end of the fourth book, suspense and attention are excited to the utmost; a combat between Satan and the guardians of Eden is eagerly expected, and curiofity is impatient for the action and the catastrophe: but this horrid fray is prevented, expectation is cut off, and curiofity disappointed, by an expedient which, though applauded by Addison and Pops, and imitated from HOMER and VIRGIL, will be deemed frigid and inartificial, by all who judge from their own fensations, and are not content to echo the decision of others. The golden balances are held forth, " which," fays the poet, " are yet feen betwixt Aftrea and the Scorpion :" Satan looks up, and perteiving that his scale mounted aloft, departs with the shades of Night. To make fuch a use, at so critical a time, of LIBRA, a mere imaginary fign of the Zodiac, is fcarcely justifiable in a poem-founded on religious truth.

Vol. III.

N

AMONG

AMONG innumerable beauties in the PARA-DISE LOST, I think the most transcendent is the speech of Satan at the beginning of the ninth book; in which his unextinguishable pride and fierce indignation against GOD, and his envy towards MAN, are so blended with an involuntary approbation of goodness, and distain of the meanness and baseness of his present undertaking, as to render it, on account of the propriety of its sentiments and its turns of passion, the most natural, most spirited, and truly dramatic speech, that is, perhaps, to be found in any writer whether antient or modern: and yet Mr. Addison has passed it over, unpraised and unnoticed.

IF an apology should be deemed necessary for the freedom here used with our inimitable bard, let me conclude in the words of Longinus:

"Whoever was carefully to collect the ble"mishes of HOMER, DEMOSTHENES, PLATO,
"and of other celebrated writers of the same
"rank, would find they bore not the least pro-

" portion to the fublimities and excellencies

a remero foregioney figuro che Loding.

" with which their works abound."

Z I am, SIR,

AMONG

Your humble fervant,
PALÆOPHILUS.

NUMB.

Numb. 102, SATURDAY, October 27, 1753.

and my requision for works fill greater.

——Quid tam dextro pede concipis, ut te Conatus non pæniteat votique peracti? Juv.

What in the conduct of our life appears
So well defign'd, so luckily begun,
But, when we have our wish, we wish undone
DRYDEN.

To the ADVENTURER.

ave napoluels anciming for blients.

SIR, to abrigot side of appires bell I neitw

I HAVE been for many years a trader in London. My beginning was narrow, and my stock small; I was, therefore, a long time browbeaten and despised by those, who having more money thought they had more merit than myself. I did not, however, suffer my resentment to instigate me to any mean arts of supplantation, nor my eagerness of riches to betray me to any indirect methods of gain; I persued my business with incessant assiduity, supported by the hope of being one day richer than those who contemned me; and had, upon every annual review of my books, the satisfaction of finding my fortune increased beyond my expectation.

In a few years my industry and probity were fully recompensed, my wealth was really great,

and my reputation for wealth still greater. I had large warehouses crouded with goods, and considerable sums in the public sunds; I was caressed upon the Exchange by the most eminent merchants; became the oracle of the common council; was solicited to engage in all commercial undertakings; was flattered with the hopes of becoming in a short time one of the directors of a wealthy company; and, to complete my mercantile honours, enjoyed the expensive happiness of fining for Sheriff.

RICHES, you know, easily produce riches: when I had arrived to this degree of wealth, I had no longer any obstruction or opposition to fear; new acquisitions were hourly brought within my reach, and I continued for some years longer to heap thousands upon thousands.

Ar last I resolved to complete the circle of a citizen's prosperity by the purchase of an estate in the country, and to close my life in retirement. From the hour that this design entered my imagination, I sound the fatigues of my employment every day more oppressive, and persuaded myself that I was no longer equal to perpetual attention, and that my health would soon be destroyed by the torment and distraction of extensive business. I could image to myself no happiness, but in wacant jollity, and uninterrupted leisure; nor entertain my friends with any other topic, than the

the vexation and uncertainty of trade, and the

happiness of rural privacy.

BUT notwithstanding these declarations, I could not at once reconcile myself to the thoughts of ceasing to get money; and though I was every day enquiring for a purchase, I found some reafon for rejecting all that were offered me; and indeed, had accumulated fo many beauties and conveniences in my idea of the spot, where I was finally to be happy, that, perhaps, the world might have been travelled over, without discovery of a place which would not have been defective in some particular.

Thus I went on still talking of retirement. and still refusing to retire; my friends began to laugh at my delays, and I grew ashamed to trifle longer with my own inclinations: an estate was at length purchased, I transferred my stock to a prudent young man who had married my daughter, went down into the country, and commenced lord of a spacious manor.

HERE for some time I found happiness equal to my expectation. I reformed the old house according to the advice of the best architects, I threw down the walls of the garden, and inclosed it with pallifades, planted long avenues of trees, filled a green-house with exotic plants, dug a new canal, and threw the earth into the old moat.

THES

THE fame of these expensive improvements brought in all the country to see the show. I entertained my visiters with great liberality, led them round my gardens, shewed them my apartments, laid before them plans for new decorations, and was gratisfied by the wonder of some and the envy of others.

I was envied; but how little can one man judge of the condition of another? The time was now coming, in which affluence and fplendor could no longer make me pleafed with myfelf. I had built till the imagination of the architect was exhausted; I had added one convenience to another, till I knew not what more to wish or to defign; I had laid out my gardens, planted my park, and compleated my waterworks; and what now remained to be done? what, but to look up to turrets, of which when they were once raised I had no farther use, to range over apartments where time was tarnishing the furniture, to fland by the cascade of which I fearcely now perceived the found, and to watch the growth of woods that must give their shade to a distant generation.

In this gloomy inactivity, is every day begun and ended: the happiness that I have been so long procuring is now at an end, because it has been procured; I wander from room to room till I am weary of myself; I ride out to a neighbouring

bouring hill in the centre of my estate, from whence all my lands lie in prospect round me; I see nothing that I have not seen before, and return home disappointed, though I knew that I had nothing to expect.

In my happy days of bufiness I had been accustomed to rife early in the morning; and remember the time when I grieved that the night came fo foon upon me, and obliged me for a few hours to that out affluence and prosperity. I now feldom fee the rifing fun, but " to tell him," with the fallen angel, " how I hate his beams." I awake from fleep as to languor or imprisonment, and have no employment for the first hour but to consider by what art I shall rid myself of the fecond. I protract the breakfast as long as I can, because when it is ended I have no call for my attention, till I can with fome degree of decency grow-impatient for my dinner. If I could dine all my life, I should be happy; I eat not because I m hungry, but because I am idle: but alas! the time quickly comes when I can eat no longer; and so ill does my constitution second my inclination, that I cannot bear strong liquors: feven hours must then be endured before Ishall fup; but supper comes at last, the more welcome as it is in a fhort time succeeded by sleep.

SUCH, MR. ADVENTURER, is the happiness, the hope of which seduced me from the duties

and pleasures of a mercantile life. I shall be told by those who read my narrative, that there are many means of innocent amusement, and many schemes of useful employment, which I do not appear ever to have known; and that nature and art have provided pleasures, by which, without the drudgery of settled business, the active may be engaged, the solitary soothed, and the social entertained.

THESE arts, Sir, I have tried. When first I took possession of my estate, in conformity to the taste of my neighbours, I bought guns and nets, filled my kennel with dogs and my stable with horses; but a little experience shewed me, that these instruments of rural felicity would afford me few gratifications. I never that but to mifs the mark, and, to-confess the truth, was afraid of the fire of my own gun. I could discover no music in the cry of the dogs, nor could divest. myfelf of pity for the animal whose peaceful and inoffensive life was facrificed to our sport. I was not, indeed, always at leifure to reflect upon. her danger; for my horse, who had been bred to the chace, did not always regard my choice either of speed or way, but leaped hedges and ditches at his own diferetion, and hurried me along with the dogs, to the great diversion of my brother sportsmen. His eagerness of persuit once incited him to fwim a river; and I had leifure

fure to resolve in the water, that I would never hazard my life again for the destruction of a hare.

I THEN ordered books to be procured, and by the direction of the vicar had in a few weeks a closet elegantly furnished. You will, perhaps, be furprized when I shall tell you, that when once I had ranged them according to their fizes, and piled them up in regular gradations, I had received all the pleafure which they could give me. I am not able to excite in myself any curiofity after events which have been long paffed, and in which I can, therefore, have no interest: I am utterly unconcerned to know whether TULLY or DEMOSTHENES excelled in oratory, whether HANNIBAL loft Italy by his own negligence or the corruption of his countrymen. I have no skill in controversial learning, nor care conceive why fo many volumes should have been written upon questions, which I have lived for long and so happily without understanding. I. once resolved to go through the volumes relating to the office of justice of the peace, but found them fo crabbed and intricate, that in left than a month I defifted in despair, and resolved to supply my deficiences by paying a competent falary to a skilful clerk.

I AM naturally inclined to hospitality, and for some time kept up a constant intercourse of visits

with the neighbouring gentlemen: but though they are eafily brought about me by better wine than they can find at any other house. I am not much relieved by their conversation; they have no skill in commerce or the stocks, and I have no knowledge of the hiftory of families or the factions of the county; fo that when the first civilities are over, they usually talk to one another, and I am left alone in the midft of the company. Though I cannot drink myfelf, I am obliged to encourage the circulation of the glass; their mirth grows more turbulent and obstreperous; and before their merriment is at an end, I am fick with difguft, and, perhaps, reproached with my fobriety, or by fome fly infinuations infulted as a cit.

SUCH, MR. ADVENTURER, is the life to which I am condemned by a foolish endeavour to be happy by imitation; such is the happiness to which I pleased myself with approaching, and which I considered as the chief end of my cares and my labours. I toiled year after year with chearfulness, in expectation of the happy hour in which I might be idle; the privilege of idleness is attained, but has not brought with it the blessing of tranquillity.

T

I am,

Yours, &c.

MERCATOR.

NUMB. 103. TUESDAY, October 30, 1753.

Pagagora A was incarred la tru con a la compaña V

Aut cupimus?——Quid enim ratione timemus,

How void of reason are our hopes and sears!

IN those remote times when, by the intervention of FAIRIES, men received good and evil, which succeeding generations could expest only from natural causes; Soliman, a mighty prince, reigned over a thousand provinces in the distant regions of the east. It is recorded of Soliman that he had no favourite; but among the principal nobles of his court was OMARADDIN.

RINE and SHELIMAH. At the birth of ALME-RINE, the fairy ELFARINA had prefided; and, in compliance with the importunate and reiterated request of the parents, had endowed her with every natural excellence both of body and mind, and decreed that " she should be sought "in marriage by a sovereign prince."

WHEN the wife of OMARADDIN was pregnant with SHELIMAH, the fairy ELFARINA was again invoked; at which FARIMINA, another power of the aerial kingdom, was offended.

N 6 FARIMINA

FARIMINA was inexorable and cruel; the number of her votaries, therefore, was few. FARINA was placable and benevolent; and FAIRIES of this character were observed to be Apperior in power, whether because it is the nathre of vice to defeat its own purpose, or whether the calm and equal tenor of a virtuous mind prevents those mistakes, which are committed in the tumult and precipitation of outrageous malevolence. But FARIMINA, from whatever cause, resolved that her influence should not be wanting; she, therefore, as far as she was able, precluded the influence of ELFARINA, by first pronouncing the incantation which determined the fortune of the infant, whom the difcovered by divination to be a girl. FARIMINA, that the innecent object of her malice might be despised by others, and perpetually employed in ... tormenting herfelf, decreed, that " her perfon 46 should be rendered hideous by every species of deformity, and that all her wishes should fpontaneously produce an opposite effect."

THE parents dreaded the birth of the infant ander this malediction, with which ELFARINA had acquainted them, and which she could not reverse. The moment they beheld it, they were folicitous only to conceal it from the world; they considered the complicated deformity of unhappy SHELIMAH, as some reproach to themselves;

bobies 2 sery mobgoid kings on lo zwand.

and as they could not hope to change her appearance, they did not find themselves interested in her selicity. They made no request to ELF FARINA, that she would by any intellectual endowment alleviate miseries which they should not participate, but seemed content that a being so hideous should suffer perpetual disappointment; and, indeed, they concurred to injure an infant which they could not behold with complacency, by sending her with only one attendant to a remote castle which stood on the confines of a wood.

ELEARINA, however, did not thus forfake innocence in distress; but to counterbalance the evils of obscurity, neglect, and ugliness, she decreed, that "to the taste of Shelimah the coarsest food should be the most exquisite dainty; that the rags which covered her, should in her estimation be equal to cloth of gold; that she should prize a palace less than coarses, and that in these circumstances love should be a stranger to her breast." To prevent the vexation which would arise from the continual disappointment of her wishes, appeared at first to be more difficult; but this was at length perfectly effected by endowing her with Content.

WHILE SHELIMAH was immured in a remote castle, neglected and forgotten, every city in the dominions

znaimmo.

dominions of Soliman contributed to decorate the person, or cultivate the mind of Almerine. The house of her father was the resort of all who excelled in learning of whatever class; and as the wit of Almerine was equal to her beauty, her knowledge was soon equal to her wit.

Thus accomplished, she became the object of universal admiration; every heart throbbed at her reproach, every tongue was filent when the fooke; at the glance of her eye every cheek was covered with blushes of diffidence or defire, and at her command every foot became fwift as that of the roe. But ALMERINE, whom ambition was thus jealous to obey, who was reverenced by hoary wifdom, and beloved by youthful beauty, was perhaps the most wretched of her fex. Perpetual adulation had made her haughty and herce; her penetration and delicacy rendered almost every object offensive; the was difgusted with imperfections which others could not discover; her breast was corroded by detestation, when others were foftened by pity; she lost the sweetness of sleep by the want of exercise, and the relish of food by continual luxury: but her life became yet more wretched, by her fenfibility of that paffion, on which the happiness of life is believed chiefly to depend.

NOURASSIN,

Nour Assin, the phyfician of Soliman, was of noble birth, and celebrated for his skill through all the East. He had just attained the meridian of life; his person was graceful, and his manner foft and infinuating. Among many others, by whom ALMERINE had been taught to inveftigate nature. Nour Assin had acquainted her with the qualities of trees and herbs. Of him the learned how an innumerable progeny are contained in the parent plant, how they expand and quicken by degrees, how from the same foil each imbibes a different juice, which rifing from the root hardens into branches above, swells into leaves, and flowers, and fruits, infinitely various in colour, and tafte, and smell: of power to repel difeases, or precipitate the stroke of death.

WHETHER by the caprice which is common to violent passions, or whether by some potion which Nourassin sound means to administer to his scholar, is not known; but of Nourassin she became enamoured to the most romantic excess. The pleasure with which she had before reslected on the decree of the Fairy, "that she so should be sought in marriage by a sovereign prince," was now at an end. It was the custom of the nobles to present their daughters to the king, when they entered their eighteenth year; an event which Almerine had often anticipated with impatience and hope, but now wished

badliw

wished to prevent with solicitude and terror. The period, urged forward, like every thing future, with filent and irrefistible rapidity, at length arrived. The curiofity of SOLIMAN had been raised, as well by accidental encomiums, as by the artifices of OMARADDING who now halfed to gratify it with the utmost anxiety and perturbation: he discovered the confusion of his daughter, and imagined that it was produced like his own, by the uncertainty and importance of an event, which would be determined before the day should be passed. He endeavoured to give her a peaceful confidence in the promife of the FAIRY, which he wanted himfelf; and perceived, with regret, that her distress rather increased than diminished: this incident, however, as he had no suspicion of the cause, only rendered him more impatient of delay; and ALMERINE, covered with ornaments by which art and nature were exhausted, was, however reluctant, introduced to the king.

had fate ten years upon the throne, and for the steadiness of his virtue had been surnamed the Just. He had hitherto considered the gratistication of appetite as a low enjoyment, allotted to weakness and obscurity; and the exercise of heroic virtue, as the superior felicity of eminence and power. He had as yet taken no wise; nor

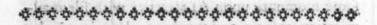
had.

had he immured in his palace a multitude of unhappy beauties, in whom defire had no choice, and affection no object, to be successively forfaken after unrefisted violation, and at last fink into the grave without having answered any nobler purpose, than sometimes to have gratified the caprice of a tyrant, whom they saw at noother feason, and whose presence could raise no passion more remote from detestation than fear.

Such was Soliman; who, having gazed fome moments upon ALMERINE with filent admiration, rose up, and turning to the princes who stood round him, "To-morrow," said he, "I will grant the request which you have so often " repeated, and place a beauty upon my throne, by whom I may transmit my dominion to " posterity: to-morrow, the daughter of

" OMARADDIN shall be my wife."

THE joy with which OMARADDIN heard this declaration, was abated by the effect which it produced upon ALMERINE: who, after some ineffectual struggles with the passions which agitated her mind, threw herfelf into the arms of. her women, and burst into tears. SOLIMAN immediately dismissed his attendants; and takingher in his arms, enquired the cause of her diftress: this, however, was a secret, which neither her pride nor her fear would suffer her to reveal. She Soliman, though he secretly suspected some other attachment, yet appeared to be satisfied with the suggestions of her sather, that her emotion was only such as is common to the sex upon any great and unexpected event. He desisted from farther importunity, and commanded that her women should remove her to a private apartment of the palace, and that she should be attended by his physician Nourassin.



NUMB. 104. SATURDAY, November 3, 1753.

-Semita certe

Tranquilla per virtutem patet unica vita. Juv.

But only virtue shews the paths of peace.

NOUR ASSIN, who had already learned what had happened, found his despair releved by this opportunity of another interview. The lovers, however, were restrained from condolence and consultation, by the presence of the women who could not be dismissed; but Nourassin put a small vial into the hand of ALMERINE as he departed, and told her, that it contained a cordial, which, if administered in time, would infallibly restore the chearfulness and vigour

vigour that she had lost. These words were heard by the attendants, though they were understood only by Almerine; she readily comprehended, that the potion she had received was poison, which would relieve her from languor and melancholy by removing the cause, if it could be given to the king before her marriage was compleated. After Nourassin was gone, she sate ruminating on the infelicity of her situation, and the dreadful events of the morrow, till the night was far spent; and then, exhausted with perturbation and watching, she sunk down on the sofa, and sell into a deep sleep.

THE king, whose rest had been interrupted by the effects which the beauty of ALMERINE had produced upon his mind, role at the dawn of day; and fending for heriprincipal attendant who had been ordered to watch in her chamber, eagerly enquired what had been her behaviour, and whether she had recovered from her furprife. He was acquainted, that the had lately fallen afleep; and that a cordial had been left by Nour Assin, which he affirmed would. if not too long delayed, fuddenly recover her from languor and dejection, and which, notwithstanding, she had neglected to take. So-LIMAN derived new hopes from this intelligence; and that the might meet him at the hour of marriage, with the chearful vivacity which the cordial of Nourassin would infpire,

foire, he ordered that it should, without asking her any question, be mixed with whatever she first drank in the morning.

ALMERINE, in whose blood the long-continued tumult of her mind had produced a feverish heat, awaked parched with thirst, and called eagerly for sherbet : her attendant, having first emptied the vial into the bowl, as she had been commanded by the king, presented it to her, and she drank it off. As foon as the had recollected the horrid business of the day, the missed the vial, and in a few moments fhe learned how it had been applied. The fudden terror which now feized her, haftened the effect of the poison; and she felt already the fire kindled in her veins, by which in a few hours fhe would be destroyed. Her disorder was now apparent, though the cause was not fuspected: Nour Assin was again introduced, and acquainted with the mistake; an antidote was immediately prepared and administered; and ALMERINE waited the event in agonies of body and mind, which are not to be described. The internal commotion every instant increased; sudden and intolerable heat and cold succeeded each other; and in less than an hour, the was covered with a leprofy; her hair fell, her head fwelled, and every feature in her countenance was distorted Nour ASSIN, who was doubtful of the event, had withdrawn

knowing that these dreadful appearances were the presages of recovery, and shewed that the satal effects of the poison were expelled from the citadel of life, conceived her dissolution to be near, and in the agony of remorse and terror earnestly requested to see the king. Soluman hastily entered her apartment, and beheld the ruins of her beauty with astonishment, which every moment increased, while she discovered the mischief which had been intended against him, and which had now fallen upon her own head.

SOLIMAN, after he had recovered from his astonishment, retired to his own apartment; and in this interval of recollection he foon difcovered that the defire of beauty had feduced him from the path of justice, and that he ought to have dismissed the person whose affections he believed to have another object. He did not, therefore, take away the life of Nour Assin for a crime, to which he himself had furnished the temptation; but as some punishment was neceffary as a fanction to the laws, he condemned him to perpetual banishment. He commanded that ALMERINE should be fent back to her father, that her life might be a memorial ofhi folly; and he determined, if possible, to atone by a fecond marriage for the errors of the first.

He confidered, how he might enforce and illufrate some general precept; which would contribute more to the felicity of his people, than his leaving them a fovereign of his own blood; and at length he determined to publish this proclamation, throughout all the provinces of his empire: " SOLIMAN, whose judgment has been of perverted, and whose life endangered, by the 46 influence and the treachery of unrivalled " beauty, is now refolved to place equal defor-" mity upon his throne; that, when this event is recorded, the world may know, that by 66 Vice beauty became yet more odious than " uglines; and learn, like SOLIMAN, to de-46 spifethat excellence, which, without VIRTUE, " is only a specious evil, the reproach of the

" postessor, and the snare of others."

SHELIMAH, during these events, experienced a very different fortune. She remained, till she was thirteen years of age, in the castle; and it happened that, about this time, the person to whose care she had been committed, after a short sickness died. Shelimah imagined that she slept; but perceiving that all attempts to awaken her were ineffectual, and her stock of provisions being exhausted, she found means to open the wicket, and wandered alone into the wood. She satisfied her hunger with such berties and wild fruits as she found, and at night, not

not being able to find her way back, the lay down under a thicket and flept. Here the was awaked early in the morning by a peafant, whose compassion happened to be proof against deformity. The man asked her many questions; but her answers rather increasing than gratifying his curiofity, he fet her before him on his beaft. and carried her to his house in the next village. at the diffance of about fix leagues. In his family she was the jest of some, and the pity of others; she was employed in the meanest offices, and her figure procured her the name of Goblin. But amidst all the difadvantages of her fituation, the enjoyed the utmost felicity of food and rest; as the formed no withes, the fuffered no difappointment; her body was healthful, and her mind at peace.

In this station she had continued four years, when the heralds appeared in the village with the proclamation of Soliman. Sheliman ran out with others to gaze at the parade; she listened to the proclamation with great attention, and, when it was ended, she perceived that the eyes of the multitude were fixed upon her. One of the horsemen at the same time alighted, and with great ceremony intreated her to enter a chariot which was in the retinue, telling her, that she was without doubt the person whom Nature and Soliman had destined to be their queen.

chariot.

SHELIMAH

SHELIMAH replied with a smile, that she had no defire to be great; " but," faid she " if your of proclamation be true, I should rejoice to be " the instrument of fuch admonition to mankind; and, upon this condition, I wish that I were "indeed the most deformed of my species." The moment this wish was uttered, the spell of FARIMINA produced the contrary effect: her fkin, which was scaly and yellow, became smooth and white, her stature was perceived gradually to increase, her neck rose like a pillar of ivory, her bosom expanded, and her waift became less; her hair, which before was thin and of a dirty red, was now black as the feathers of the raven, and flowed in large ringlets on her shoulders; the most exquisite sensibility now sparkled in her eye, her cheeks were tinged with the blushes of the morning, and her lips moistened with the dew; every limb was perfect, and every motion was graceful. A white robe was thrown over her by an invisible hand; the croud fell back in aftonishment, and gazed with infatiable curiofity upon fuch beauty as before they had never feen. SHELIMAH was not less aftonished than the croud: The stood a while with her eyes fixed upon the ground, and finding her confusion increase, would have retired in filence; but fhe was prevented by the heralds, who having with much importunity prevailed upon her to enter the chariot. HAMILIANG

chariot, returned with her to the metropolis, presented her to SOLIMAN, and related the

prodigy.

SOLIMAN looked round upon the affembly, in doubt whether to profecute or to relinquish his purpose; when ABBARAN, a hoary sage who had presided in the council of his father, came forward, and placing his forehead on the footftool of the throne; " Let the King," faid he, " accept the reward of virtue, and take SHE-" LIMAH to his bed. In what age, and in what nation, shall not the beauty of SHELIMAH be honoured? to whom will it be transmitted " alone? Will not the flory of the wife of " SOLIMAN descend with her name? will it not be known, that thy defire of beauty was " not gratified, till it had been subdued? that by an iniquitous purpose beauty became " hideous, and by a virtuous wish deformity be-" came fair?"

SOLIMAN, who had fixed his eyes upon SHE-LIMAH, discovered a mixture of joy and confusion in her countenance, which determined his choice, and was an earnest of his felicity; for at that moment, Love, who, during her state of deformity, had been excluded by the fairy ELFARINA's interdiction, took possession of her breast.

Vol. III.

THE

THE nuptial ceremony was not long delayed, and ELFARINA honoured it with her presence. When she departed, she bestowed on both her benediction; and put into the hand of SHELIMAH a scroll of vellum, on which was this inscription in letters of gold:

« REMEMBER, SHELIMAH, the fate of " ALMERINE, who still lives the reproach of of parental folly, of degraded beauty, and per-" verted fense. Remember ALMERINE; and " let her example and thy own experience teach " thee, that wit and beauty, learning, affluence " and honour, are not effential to human feli-" city; with these she was wretched, and " without them thou wast happy. The advan-" tages which I have hitherto bestowed, must " now be obtained by an effort of thy own: " that which gives relish to the coarfest food, is "TEMPERANCE; the apparel and the dwelling of a peasant and a prince, are equal in the estimation of HUMILITY; and the torment of ineffectual defires is prevented, by the " refignation of PIETY to the will of HEAVEN; " advantages which are in the power of every wretch, who repines at the unequal distribution " of good and evil, and imputes to NATURE " the effects of his own folly."

The king, to whom Sheliman communicated these precepts of the Fairy, caused them

them to be transcribed, and with an account of the events which had produced them distributed over all his dominions. Precepts which were thus enforced, had an immediate and extensive influence; and the happiness of Soliman and of Shelimah was thus communicated to the multitudes whom they governed.

*X*X*X*X*X*X*X*X*X

NUMB. 105. TUESDAY, November 6, 1753.

Novam comicam Menandrus, æqualesque ejus ætatis magis quam operis, Philemon ac Diphilus, & invenere intra paucissimos annos, neque imitandam reliquere. Vell. Patercul.

MENANDER, together with Philemon and Diphilus, who must be named with him rather as his cotemporaries than his equals, invented within the compass of a few years a new kind of comedy, and left it beyond the reach of imitation.

To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

104.

yed,

nce.

her

HAL

rip-

of

of per-

and ach

nce

eli-

and

an-

uft

7n:

, is

ing

the

the

N;

ery

on

RE

u-

ed

m

MORALITY, taste, and literature, scarcely ever suffered more irreparably, than by the loss of the comedies of Menander; some of whose fragments, agreeable to my promise, I am now going to lay before you, which I should

O 2 imagine.

imagine would be as highly prized by the curious, as was the COAN VENUS, which APELLES left imperfect and unfinished.

MENANDER was celebrated for the sweetness, brevity, and sententiousness of his stile. "He was fond of EURIPIDES," says QUINTILIAN,

" and nearly imitated the manner of this tragic

" writer, though in a different kind of work.

"He is a complete pattern of oratorial excellence: ità omnem vitæ imaginem expressit.

" tanta in eo inveniendi copia, & eloquendi fa-

" cultas; ità est omnibus rebus, personis, af-

" fectibus, accommodatus: so various and so

" just, are all his pictures of life; so copious is his invention, so masterly his elocution; so

" wonderfully is he adapted to all kinds of fub-

" jects, person, and passions." This panegyric reslects equal honour on the critic, and on the comedian. QUINTILIAN has here painted MENANDER with as lively and expressive strokes, as MENANDER had characterized the Athenians.

BOILEAU, in his celebrated eighth satire, has not represented the misery and folly of man, so forcibly or humorously as MENANDER.

"Απαντα τὰ ζῶ' ἔςι μαμαριώτερα, Καὶ νοῦν ἔχοντα μᾶλλον ἀνθρώπε πολύ. Τὸν ὄνον ὁρᾶν ἔξεςι πρῶτα τετόνι, Οῦτος κακοδαίμων ἔςιν ὁμολογεμένως. Τάτω κακὸν δι αὐτὸν ἀδὲν γίγνεται,

"Α δὲ φύσις δέδωκεν αὐτω ταῦτ' ἔχει.

"Ημεῖς δὲ χωρὶς τῶν ἀναγκαίων κακῶν,
Αὐτοὶ παρ' αὐτῶν ἔτερα προσπορίζομεν.
Λυπέμεθ', ἀν πθάρη τίς ἀν εἴτη κακῶς,
'Οργιζόμεθ' ἀν ἴδη τις ἐνύπνιον, σφόδρα
Φοβέμεθ' ἀν γλαὺξ ἀνακράγη δεδοίκαμεν'
'Αγωνίαι, δόξαι, φιλοτιμίαι, νόμοι,
"Απαντα ταῦτ' ἐπίθετα τῆ φύσει κακὰ.

"All animals are more happy, and have more understanding than man. Look, for instance, on yonder ass; all allow him to be miserable: his evils, however, are not brought on him " by himself and his own fault: he feels only those which nature has inflicted. We, on the contrary, besides our necessary ills, draw upon " ourselves a multitude of others. We are me-" lancholy, if any person happen to sneeze; we are angry, if any speak reproachfully of us; one man is affrighted with an unlucky dream, ano-" ther at the hooting of an owl. Our contentions, our anxieties, our opinions, our ambition, our laws, are all evils, which we ourfelves have fuperadded to nature." Comparisons betwixt the conditions of the brutal and human species, have been frequently drawn; but this of MENANDER, as it probably was the first. fo it is the best I have ever seen.

If this passage is admirable for the vivacity and severity of its satire, the following certainly deserves deeper attention for weight of sentiment, and sublimity and purity of moral.

Εἴ τις δὲ θυσίαν προσφέρον, ὧ Πάμφιλὲ, Ταύρων τὲ πλῆθΦ ἡ ἐρίφων, ἤ, νη Δία, Ἐτέρων τοιέτων, ἡ κατασκεύασματα Χρυσᾶς ποιήσας χλαμύδΦ ἤτοι πορφυρᾶς, Ἡ δι ἐλέφαντΦ, ἡ σμαράγδε ζώδια, Εὐνεν νομίζει τὸν Θεὸν καθις άναις Πλανᾶτ' ἐκεῖνΦ, καὶ φρένας κεφας ἔχει. Δεῖ γὰρ τὸν ἄνδρα χρήσιμον πεφυκέναι, Μὴ παρθένες φθείροντα, μὴ μοιχώμενον, Κλέπτοντα, καὶ σφάττοντα χρημάτων χάριν. Μηδὲ βελόνης ἔναμμ' ἐπιθυμῆς Πάμφιλε, Ὁ γὰρ Θεὸς βλέπει σὲ πλησίον παρών.

"He that offers in sacrifice, O Pamphilus, a.

"multitude of bulls and of goats, of golden

46 vestments, or purple garments, or figures of

"ivory, or precious gems; and imagines by this

"to conciliate the favour of GOD, is grosly

mistaken, and has no folid understanding.

For he that would facrifice with success, ought

to be chaste and charitable, no corrupter of.

virgins, no adulterer, no robber or murderer

" for the fake of lucre. Covet not, O Pam-

of philus, even the thread of another man's

" needle; for GOD, who is near thee, per-

ce petually beholds thy actions."

TEMPERANCE, and injustice, and purity, are here inculcated in the strongest manner, and upon the most powerful motive, the OMNISCIENCE of the DEITY; at the same time superstition and the idolatry of the heathen are artfully ridiculed. I know not among the antients any passage that contains such exalted and spiritualised thoughts of religion. Yet if these refined sentiments were to be inferted in a modern comedy, I fear they would be rejected with disdain and disapprobation. The Athenians could endure to hear GOD and VIRTUE mentioned in the theatre; while an . English and a CHRISTIAN audience can laugh at adultery as a jest, think obscenity wit, and debauchery amiable. The murderer, if a duellift, is a man of honour, the gamester understands the art of living, the knave has penetration and knows mankind, the spendthrift is a fellow of fine spirit, the rake has only robbed a fresh country girl of her innocence and honour, the jilt and the coquet have a great deal of vivacity and fire; but a faithful husband is a dupe and a cuckold, and a plain country gentleman a novice and a fool. The wretch that dared to ridicule Socrates, abounds not in so much false fatire, ribaldry, obscenity, and blasphemy, as

our witty and wicked triumvirate, WYCHERLY, CONGREVE, and VANBRUGH.

MENANDER has another very remarkable reflexion, worthy even that divine religion, which the last-mentioned writers so impotently endeavoured to deride. It relates to the forgiveness of enemies, a precept not totally unknown to the ancient sages, as hath rashly been affirmed; though never inculcated with such frequency, fervor and cogency, and on motives so weighty and efficacious, as by the sounder of the Christian System.

Οὖτ Φ κράτις Φ ές ἀνηρ, ὧ Γοργία, 'Οςις ἀδικεῖσθαι πλεῖς Ἐπίςαται βροτῶν.

"He, O Gorgias, is the most virtuous man, who best knows among mortals how to bear

injuries with patience."

It may not be improper to alleviate the ferioufness of these moral reflections, by the addition of a passage of a more light and sprightly turn.

"Ο μεν Έπιχάρμ τες Θεες είναι λέγει, Ανέμες, ύδωρ, γῶν, ὅλιον, πῦρ, ἄσερας' Εγὰ δ' ὑπέλαδον χρησίμες είναι Θεες Τ' ἀργύριον ἡμῖν καὶ τὸ χρυσίον μόνον. Ιδρυσάμεν τέπες γὰρ εἰς τὴν οἴκιαν Εὐξαι τὶ βέλει, πάντα σοὶ γενήσεται, 'Αγρὸς, οἴκιαι, θεράποντες, ἄργυρώματα, Φίλοι, δικασαὶ, μάρτυρες——

" Epicharmus, indeed, calls the winds, the water,

the earth, the fun, the fire, and the stars, Gods.

" But I am of opinion that gold and filver are

" our only powerful and propitious deities. For

when once you have introduced these into

" your house, wish for what you will, you shall quickly obtain it; an estate, a habitation,

" fervants, plate, friends, judges, witnesses."

FROM these short specimens, we may in some measure be enabled to judge of MENANDER'S way of thinking and of writing; remembering always how much his elegance is injured by a plain prosaic translation, and by considering the passages singly and separately, without knowing the characters of the personages that spoke them, and the aptness and propriety with which they were introduced.

THE delicacy and decorum observed constantly by Menander, rendered him the darling writer of the Athenians, at a time when the Athenians were arrived at the height of prosperity and politeness, and could no longer relish the coarse railleries, the brutal mirth, and illiberal wit, of an indecent Aristophanes. "Menander," says Plutarch, "abounds in a precious Attic falt, which seems to have been taken from

the same sea, whence Venus herself arose.

"But the falt of ARISTOPHANES is bitter, dif-

" gufting, and corrofive."

THERE

THERE are two circumstances that may justly give us a mean opinion of the taste of the Romans for comic entertainments: that in the Auguftan age itself, notwithstanding the censure of HORACE, they preferred the low buffoonery and drollery of PLAUTUS to the delicacy and civility of TERENCE, the faithful copier of MENANDER; and that TERENCE, to gratify an audience unacquainted with the real excellencies of the drama, found himfelf obliged to violate the fimplicity of MENANDER's plots, and work up two. stories into one in each of his comedies, except the excellent and exact HECYRA. But this duplicity of fable abounding in various turns of fortune, necessarily draws off the attention from what ought to be its chief object in a legitimate. comedy, CHARACTER and HUMOUR.

I am, S I R,

anting A district veneralists A Z wine

Your humble fervant,

PALÆOPHILUS.

The End of the THED VOLUME.

most robbin and soull at the state of the

BOOKS of ENTERTAINMENT. Printed for A. MILLAR, L. HAWES and Co. J. Dodsley, J. RIVINGTON, and R. BALD-WIN.

HE History and Adventures of Joseph Andrews, 2 vols, 12mo.

Miscellanies, in 3 Volumes, Octavo.

The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling, 4 vols. 12mo.

Amelia, 4 vols. 12mo.

The above four by the late Henry Fielding, Efq; The Connoisseur. By Mr. Town, Critick and Note, The Mottoes and Quota-Censor-General. tions are translated, and adapted to Modern Manners, with a copious Table of Contents prefixed to each Volume. 2 vols. 12mo. Fourth Edition.

The Rambler. By Mr. Johnson. 4 vols. 12mo. The World. By Adam Fitz-Adam. 4 vols. 12mo. The Tell-Tale, or Anecdotes expressive of the Characters of Persons eminent for Rank, Learning, Wit, or Humour, in 2 vols. 18mo.

The History of Lucy Wellers, 2 vols. 12mo.

The Adventures of James Ramble, 2 vols. 12mo. The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, with Cuts. 2 vols. 12mo.

The Fortunate Country Maid; being the entertaining Memoirs of the present celebrated Marchioness of L____, 2 vols. 12mo.

Adventures of Roderick Random, with humorous Frontispieces, designed by Hayman, 2 vols. 12mo.

Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, 4 vols. 12mo.

By the Author of Roderick Random.

The Adventures of Gill Blas. A new Translation. By the Author of Roderick Random. 4 vols. 18mo. and 4 vols. 12mo.

Pamela: or, Virtue Rewarded. In a Series of Familiar Letters, from a beautiful young Damfel to

BOOKS Printed for, &c. 00

her Parents. Published in order to cultivate the Principles of Virtue and Religion in the Minds of the Youth of both Sexes. 4 vols. 12mo.

Clariffa; or, The History of a Young Lady: Comprehending the most important Concerns of private Life. In eight Volumes, Twelves,

The History of Sir Charles Grandison, in a Series

of Letters, in feven Volumes, Twelves.

* * Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir Charles Grandison, compleated Mr. Richardson's Design, which may be feen in the Preface to Sir bas Charles Grandison.

Don Quixote. Translated by Dr. Smollet. Three

Vols. 4to, with a Set of fine new Cuts.

An Edition in Twelves, with Cuts, 4 vols. Adventures of David Simple, with familiar Letters, 5 vols.

. The History of the Counters of Delwyn, 2 vols.

12mo.

condita talongons The Lives of Cleopatra and Octavia, 12mo. The Life of Harriot Steuart, 2 vols. 12mo.

The Female Quixote, z vols. 12mo.

Shakespear Illustrated, 3 vols.

The Memoirs of the Countess of Berbi, 2 vols.

The Life of Henrietta, 2 vols.

The History of Cornelia.

Universal Spectator, 4 vols. 12mo.

Rablais's Works, 5 vols.

The Paths of Virtue delineated; or, The History in Miniature of the celebrated Pamela, Clarissa Harlowe, and Sir Charles Grandison, in the Compass of a Pocket Volume, neatly printed on fine Paper.

Maria; or, The genuine History of a Young Lady of Rank and Fortune. By the Author of Joe

Thompson. In 2 vols. Price cs.

Marrimony, a Novel, containing a Series of Interesting Adventures. In 2 vols. Price 6s.